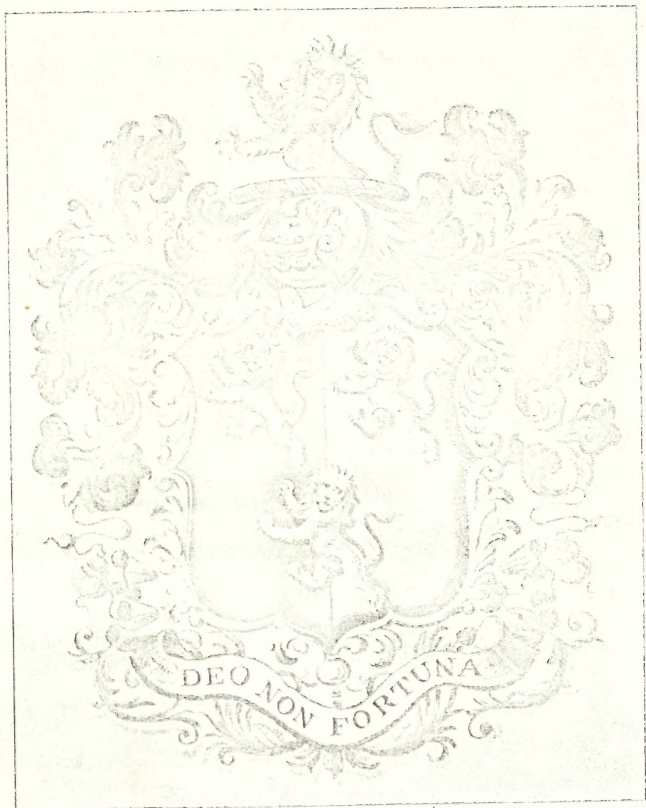


GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01249 3349



GATES, ESSEX AND SEMER CO., YORK, ENGLAND.

STEPHEN GATES

OF

HINGHAM AND LANCASTER

MASSACHUSETTS

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS

A PRELIMINARY WORK

SUBJECT TO

ADDITION AND CORRECTION

NEW YORK

WILLIS McDONALD & CO., PUBLISHERS

1898

GUIDE TO THE SEARCH FOR NAMES.

If the person whose family is desired to trace was a Gates, look in Part I of the index for the first name. If the person is given one other than Gates, look for the name in Part II of the index.

The number or numbers immediately following any given name refer to the page or pages of the book upon which the name and his record will be found. When one name is found on the given page, the number which precedes it is the guide number when being selected, signifying that one person. Following the name of one who is shown as the head of a family will be found in brackets the name and guide numbers of the father, grandmother, etc., of that person back to the original, Stephen Gates, the founder of this branch of the family in America.

For Gates names only, see the index on this page.

Example: If it is desired to find the record of Charles Otis Gates, look in Part I of the index for his first name. The numbers following the name are 212 and 150. Referring to page 212 we find his name and record as the son of Charles Henry Gates. On page 250 we find Charles Otis Gates as the head of a family, and by brackets following his name are the names and guide numbers of his father, etc., the records of whom may be traced by reference to the index, where the pages will be given upon which each name appears, or by searching back in the book for the names by means of the guide numbers.

At other examples: We look up the name of Mary Hobbs in Part II of the index, and the page numbers given are 138 and 221. The first page records her marriage to Charles Henry Gates (guide number 1127), and the second page gives her name and record with that of her husband as the head of a family. She has no guide number, as her line is not carried back.

INTRODUCTION.

In compiling this brief record of the genealogy of the Gates family the following printed works have been consulted: Massachusetts: G. Lincoln's History of Hingham; W. Lincoln's History of Worcester; Webb's Reminiscences of Worcester; Temple's History of Framingham; Barry's History of Framingham; Reed's History of Rutland; History of Spencer; Nourse's Annals of Lancaster; Nourse's Early Records of Lancaster; Nourse's Church Records of Lancaster; Nourse's History of the Town of Harvard; History of Westchester; Stearns's History of Ashburnham; Stow's History of Haverhill; Gilder's History of Gardner; Butler's History of Gardner; Wyman's Charlestown; Sheldon's History of Deerfield. New Hampshire: Merrill's History of Acworth; Cochran's History of the Town of Antrim; W. W. Hayward's History of Hancock; S. Hayward's History of the Town of Gilsum. Connecticut: Tainter's Records of Colchester; Randall's Colchester Epitaphs. Hemmingsway's Vermont Gazetteer. American Ancestry. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. History of Stanstead, Canada. Genealogies: Felton Family Gen. Earle Gen. Chute History and Gen. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Spooner's Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.

Also extracts from the Gates Genealogy in manuscript compiled by Dr. Patterson of Connecticut. Stow Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, sent by Henry Gates, Town Clerk of Stow, Mass. Revolutionary War Records of Massachusetts, copied from Massachusetts Archives at Boston.

In addition to the above, many valuable records have been received from members of the Gates family throughout the United States, notably Venerable Archdeacon Horatio Gates,

of Wauwatosa, Wis., who furnished all the English data included in this book. Records also have been received from members of the family in Nova Scotia, Can.

To Messrs. W. F. Gates, Chas. F. Gates, H. B. Page and others who have made special efforts to furnish data, especial thanks are due, and to all who have so kindly assisted us by supplying records we tender sincere thanks.

An appendix is added which contains some records which from late receipt, want of proper connection, or other such reason could not be put into their proper place in the work. The initial guide number of these records will show where they properly belong, and facilitates a ready finding and tracing of the line.

We have also a number of records which lack proper connection and therefore could not be placed.

It was at first proposed to give all the war records which could be obtained, but it was found that this would increase the time and labor of collection and preparation, and would swell the work to undue proportions, it was therefore decided to confine war records to the Revolutionary War, which would be of value to descendants wishing to join patriotic societies.

The numbers attached to the names of ascendant line heading family records are the guide numbers, and enable the searcher to refer to that particular name without trouble or delay.

Although much time, extending over several years, has been spent in collecting and arranging this data, it is far from complete, and no doubt there are many errors in it. It is hoped that many additions and corrections will be furnished, and these will be carefully preserved with a view to the issuance at some future day of a more thorough and complete record.

Again tendering thanks to all who have so kindly aided us, we trust that our effort will meet a cordial reception.

Respectfully,

CHARLES HENRY GATES

45 Plaza St.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

GATES.

(of London, Yorkshire, and Essex, England.)

Arms:—Red Pale, pale and azure, Three Lions rampant, guardant, or.

Crest:—A lion passant guardant, or.

Records in the Visitation of York, 1584 and 1666, with quarterings. *Arms not extant.*

GATES OF ESSEX, ENGLAND.

(See Vol. XIV, *Harvard Society*, Page 574.)

A. D. 1547. The family originated in Thomas Gates, Esq., (a), of Higheaster and Thurstonbie, Essex, England.

First generation in England.

a. THOMAS GATES, Esq., of Higheaster and Thurstonbie, Essex, England. *b.* *c.* *m.*

Child of Thomas Gates *a.* Second generation.

b. William. *b.* *d.* *m.*

b. WILLIAM GATES (Thomas *a.*). *b.* *d.* *m.*

Children of William Gates *b.* Third generation.

c. Sir Geoffrey. *b.* *d.* *m.* Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Baldington of Aldersbury, County Oxford, England.

d. Ralph. *b.* *d.* *m.*

e. Christopher. *b.* *d.* *m.*

c. Sir Geoffrey Gates (William & Thomas *a.*)
d. m. Mabel, daughter and heiress of Sir
 Thomas Dabthorpe of Aldborough, County Oxford, England.

Child of Sir Geoffrey Gates *c.* Fourth generation.

f. William *b.* *d.* m. Mabel,
 daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdown of Highgate,
 Essex, and Mabel the Amy, daughter and heiress of Thomas
 Peering of Essex, England.

f. William Gates (Sir Geoffrey *c.* William & Thomas *a.*)
d. m. Mabel,
 daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdown of Highgate, Essex,
 and the wife Ann, daughter and heiress of Thomas Peering
 of Essex, England.

Children of William Gates *f.* Fifth generation.

e. Sir Geoffrey *b.* *d.* m. Philippa,
 daughter of Sir William Clapton Knight, of Kent, and
 Sussex, England.

k. Anne *b.* *d.* m. Thomas
 Darcy, uncle to Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chiche.

g. Sir Geoffrey Gates (William *f.* Sir Geoffrey *c.* Wil-
 liam *b.* Thomas *a.*) *b.* *d.* m. Elizabeth,
 daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kent and Sussex,
 England.

Children of Sir Geoffrey Gates *g.* Sixth generation.

i. Sir John. *b.* *d.* m. Mary,
 daughter of Sir Edward Denny. Sir John Gates was Gentleman
 of the Bedchamber to Henry VIII, and was remembered in
 the Will of the King (See Strype's Annals). He was
 Master of the Horse to King Edward VI, Chancellor of the
 Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council. He lost
 his head (dying sine prole) for High Treason, in the reign of
 Lady Jane Grey.

j. Geoffrey *c.* *b.* *d.* *m.* Pascell
of Devon, England.

k. Henry *b.* *d.* *m.* He was
of Devon, County of Devon, England, and from him the Gates of
Wiltshire are derived.

l. William *b.* *d.* *m.* He left no
children.

m. Isotellon *b.* *d.* *m.* Sir Thomas
Josselyn, of Josselyn Hall.

j. Geoffrey Gates (Sir Geoffrey *g.* William *f.* Sir Geoffrey
c. William *b.* Thomas *a.*) of Highester, Devon, England.
b. *d.* *m.* Pascell of Devon, England.

Children of Geoffrey Gates *j.* Seventh generation.

a. Geoffrey *b.* *d.* *m.* Joan Wentworth.

c. Henry *b.* *d.* *m.*

p. John *b.* *d.* *m.* Edward Herington
Gates of Revolutionary War time descended from this John
Gates. (For the descent of the many persons who claim a de-
scendant from General Horatio Gates it should be known that he
left no posterity.)

n. GEOFFREY GATES (Geoffrey *j.* Sir Geoffrey *g.* William *f.*
Sir Geoffrey *c.* William *b.* Thomas *a.*). *b.* *d.* *m.*
Joan Wentworth.

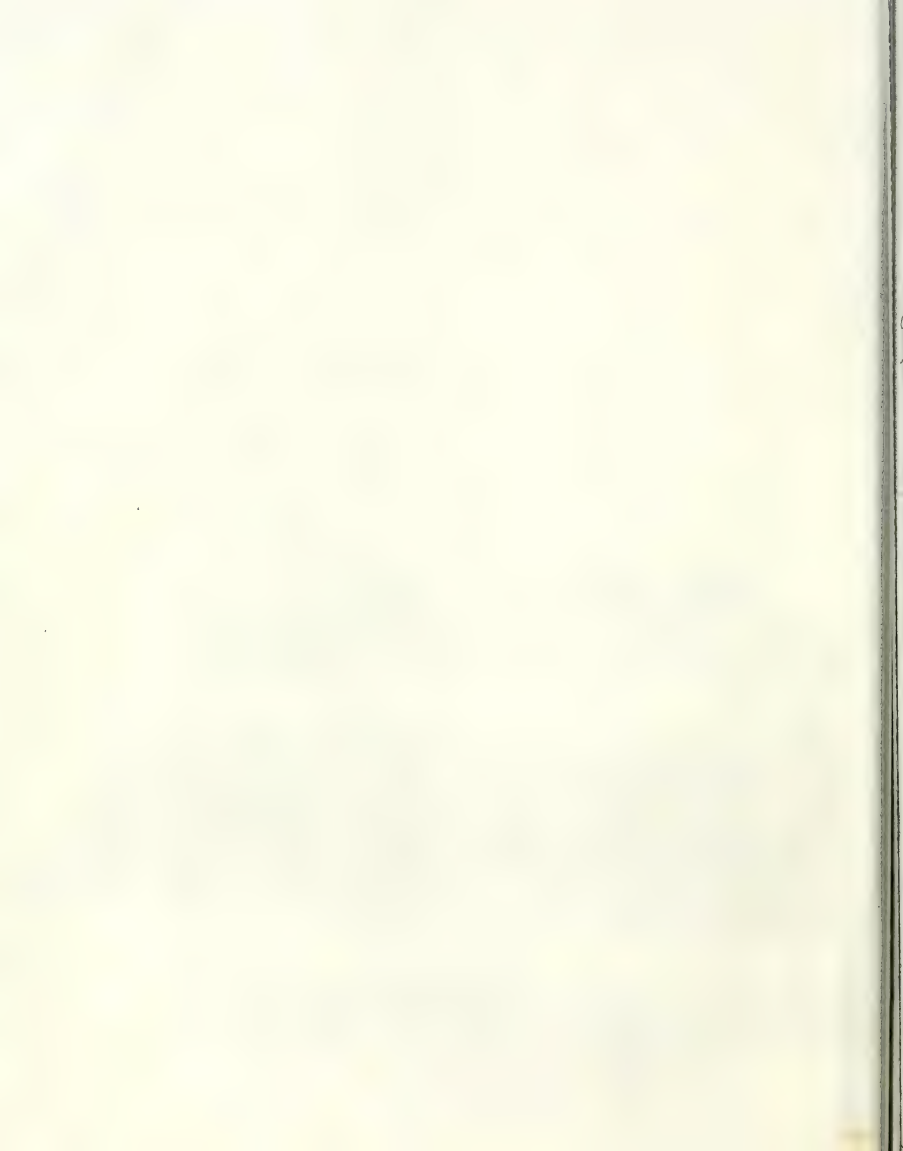
Child of Geoffrey Gates *n.* Eighth generation.

g. Peter. *b.* *d.* *m.* Mary
Josselyn. He was of London, England.

g. PETER GATES (Geoffrey *n.* Geoffrey *j.* Sir Geoffrey *g.*
William *f.* Sir Geoffrey *c.* William *b.* Thomas *a.*), of London,
England. *b.* *d.* *m.* Mary Josselyn.

Child of Peter Gates *g.* Ninth generation.

n. Thomas *b.* *d.* *m.* He was of
Norwich, Norfolk County, England.



Colonial years. They were active in the Revolutionary war—one of them commanding his services in ten years of age. In the war of 1812 they rallied around the flag they had helped to create. Of the Mexican war we have little record, but it is evident that their souls flashed upon his battle fields, and a record of their services in the war of the Rebellion would fill an ample book.

By his will Stephen, the eldest son, received the house and lot in Lancaster. His wife and son, Simon, received his place in Cambridge, his son Thomas was to reside with him at his pleasure. Ann, the widow of Stephen Gates, married Richard Woodward, of Watertown, Mass., in 1693. The "Gate Genealogy" says: "Richard Woodward, aged 41, one wife, Ann, aged 27, Ipswich, England, came to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, with his two sons, George and John."

"Rose died in 1661, aged 80." (2) "He married and Ann Hill, widow of Stephen Gates, and died January 15, 1661, A.D." Ann resumed the name of Gates on the death of Richard Woodward, and she bore Stow, Mass., February 7, 1669.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1.

2. Elizabeth. b. Probably in England. d. August 1, 1714 at Hingham, Mass. m. November 29, 1647, John Laseh, of Hingham to have died in 1695. On some records this name was spelled Laseh.
3. Mary. b. Probably in England. d. m. April 3, 1655, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 21, 1711.
4. Stephen. b. about 1640, at d. 1706, at Acton, Mass. m. Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth Woodward, of Watertown, Mass.
5. Thomas. b. 1642, at d. Aug. 10 1724 m. July 6, 1674 Elizabeth Freeman, daughter of Edmund Freeman, of Scituate, Mass.
 John
6. Simon. b. 1645, at d. April 29, 1699 at Boston, Mass. m. Margaret of Cambridge, Mass.
7. Isaac. baptized with others May 3, 1642. d. September 1642.
8. Rebecca. baptized with others May 3, 1642. d. January 1643.

wife of Stephen
Gates was Ann
Ware (see Ann
Gates). Vol.
X, p 189

2. ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born in England. Died August 3, 1704, at Hingham, Mass. Married November 20, 1647, John Laselle, an early settler at Hingham, and ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hingham. He died October 21, 1706.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES LASELLE, 2. THIRD GENERATION.

John. b. September 8, 1650, at Hingham. d. May 11, 1697, a. 47, at Hingham.

Thomas. b. September 17, 1652, at Hingham. d. m. (supposed to Mary Allen).

Joshua. b. November 17, 1654, at Hingham. d. 1688

Stephen. b. October 6, 1656, at Hingham. d.

Elizabeth. b. February 2, 1658, at Hingham. d. April 7, 1671, m. 18, at Hingham.

Isaac. b. July 10, 1660, at Hingham. d.

Harold. b. August 31, 1661, at Hingham. d. m. (To be continued).

Mary. b. September 2, 1661, at Hingham. d. m. August 1672, Simon Barn, Jr.

Sarah. b. November 27, 1666, at Hingham. d. m. April 17, 1693, Peter Ripley.

John. b. April 25, 1669, at Hingham. d.

Israel. b. September 24, 1671, at Hingham. d.

3. MARY GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born in England. Died Married April 5, 1658, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 22, 1711.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MAYNARD, 3. THIRD GENERATION.

John. b. 1661, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Elizabeth. b. 1664, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Simon. b. 1666, at Marlboro, Mass. d. young.

Simon. b. 1668, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

David. b. 1669, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Zachariah. b. 1672, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

$$d_{\text{eff}} = \frac{1}{\alpha} \left(\frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\beta} \right) \quad \text{or} \quad M_{\text{eff}} = M_{\text{eff}} + M_{\text{eff}} \quad (1)$$

Sept. 1, 1860, at Marlboro, Mass. U.

1961a, b, 1962, c, d, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2

Joseph, ' 1892, 2, Madison, Mass. 4

8. STEPHEN GYRE. (Stephen J.)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Died 1876 at Andover, Mass.

Mrs. Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, of Wintertown, Mass. They resided at New York, and he was an early proprietor of Thoson, Conn., where some of his descendants are still found.

CHEN, G. AND GU, S. 1993. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 19: 109-117.

4. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:

12. Isaac, b. 1744, at
m. Elizabeth

13. Nathaniel. b. 1675, at

14. Sarah. b. April 27, 1679, at Marlboro, Mass. c.

15. Rebecca. b. July 23, 1982, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

16. Daniel, 16 April 23, 1985, at Marlboro, Mass. 6

5. THOMAS GATTS. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1642, at

Died 1736

May 1961 July 6.

1670, Elizabeth Freeman. They resided at Stow, Marlboro, and Sudbury, Mass., and in 1703 went to Norwich, Conn., to that part which afterward became Preston.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 5. THIRD GENERATION.

17. Elizabeth, b. 1671, at Marlboro, Mass. d. 1734. 18. 19.

Holmes, Residence, Columbus, Ohio

18. *Search*, in 1963, at Marlboro, Mass. 3, 67240; 8/10/63, 67241.

Not married.

19. John. b. 1677, at Sudbury, Mass. d. m. Said to have been the first of the name among the descendants of Stephen Gates of Hingham.
20. Joseph. b. March 16, 1680, at Sudbury, Mass. d. 1742, at Preston, Conn. m. 1711, Damaris Rose, of Preston.
21. Joseph. b. 1682, at Stow, Mass. d. m. He is supposed to have married Grace Rathbone in 1711, and settled at Colchester, Conn. and there had a large family of children, but we lack sufficient record. *See p. 47.*
22. Deborah. b. 1684, at Stow, Mass. d.
23. Anna. b. 1686, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Tyler.
24. Abigail. b. 1689, at Stow, Mass. d. July 10, 1774, at Preston, Conn. m. May 16, 1713, Caleb Forbes.
25. Jonathan. b. d. m. Standish.
26. Ruth. b. d. m. September 30, 1720, John [unclear] account says Sunders.
27. Caleb. b. d. September 3, 1771, at Preston, Conn. m. 1716, Mary Forbes. *See p. 66*

6. SIMON GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1645 at Died April 21, 1693, at Brockton, Mass. Married Margaret of Cambridge, Mass. They resided at Cambridge, Lancaster and Muddy River, Mass. He inherited his father's estate at Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 6. THIRD GENERATION.

21. Abigail. b. August 14, 1671, at d. 1776, æ. 106 years, at Brighton, Mass. m. (1) Nathaniel Sparhawk, Jr. He d. November 8, 1734. m. (2) 1735, Josiah Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass.
29. Simon. b. September 1, 1673, at d. January 2, 1675-6, at
30. Simon. b. January 5, 1675-6, at d. March 10, 1735, æ. 60, at m. May 29, 1710, Sarah Wood, daughter of John and Lydia () Wood, of Marlboro, Mass. They settled in Marlboro. She d. there, 1751.
31. George. b. April 6, 1678, at d. May 23, 1679, at
32. Amos. b. 1681, at d. 1754, at m. May 19, 1705, Hannah Oldham, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dana) Oldham, of b. October 10, 1681.

33. Jonathan. b. June 22, 1663, at d. February 7, 1757, at
Worcester, Mass. m. November 27, 1712, Persis, sixteenth daughter
of John and Phebe (Pierce) Shepard of Charleston, Mass. b. 1670.
d. July 22, 1737. Grandchildren of Thomas and Hannah (Gibson)
Shepard of Milford, Mass.
34. Samuel. b. August 11, 1687, at d. said to
have settled somewhere in Connecticut, but further record has not
come to hand.
35. Margaret. b. August 13, 1691, at d. m.
James How, and gave rise to the name of Thomas How.

9. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 3, Stephen 1.)

Born July 17, 1665, at Died Married

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 9. FOURTH GENERATION.

36. Stephen. b. at d. 1782, at Preston, Conn. m.
1713, Hannah Woodland.
37. Sarah. b. November 16, 1670, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Benjamin Clark, of Preston.
38. Jonathan. b. January 15, 1673, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Sarah (Clark), of Preston.
39. Isaac. b. 1701, at Preston, Conn. d. 1758, at Preston. m. 1714, Mary
Deborah Partridge. m. (2) 1750 Sarah d. 1767.
Charity Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.
40. Elizabeth. b. 1705, at Preston, Conn. d.
41. Susannah. b. 1707, at Preston. d.

10. SIMON GATES. (Stephen 3, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1666, at Died Married
May 4, 1688, Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 10. FOURTH GENERATION.

42. Simon. b. d.
43. Joseph. b. d. m. 1728, Prudence Hamlin.
44. Benjamin. b. d. m. 1727, Bethulia Rice. b.
March 24, 1704.
45. Elisha. b. d.
46. Israel. b. d.
47. Amos. b. d. m. Mrs. (Full name)
Abigail (Full name)
New P. 1704

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|----------|
| 24. Hannah. b. | d. | m. | Heald. |
| 25. Mary. b. | d. | m. | Haynes. |
| 26. Susannah. b. | d. | m. | Fitch. |
| 27. Elizabeth. b. | d. | m. | Wheeler. |

11. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 31, 1660, at Died 1742, at
Preston, Conn. Married December, 1693, Margaret Geer, of
Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 11. FOURTH GENERATION.

22. Roger. b. 1666, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1726, Mary
Chubb.
23. Zebulon. b. 1668, at Preston, Conn. d. 1726, at m. (1) 1727,
Joseph Geer. m. (2) 1727, Nathaniel December 15.
24. Prudence. b. 1703, at Preston. d. m. Phillips,
of Norwich.
25. David (Capt.). b. 1705, at Preston. d. m.
Marcy.
26. Thomas. b. 1709, at Preston, Conn. d.
27. Margaret. b. 1715, at Preston. d.

12. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1673, at Died November 22, 1748, at Stow,
Mass. Married Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 12. FOURTH GENERATION.

58. Jacob. b. about 1698, at d. August 22, 1769, æ. 71. m. (1)
Elizabeth. She d. January 24, 1741-2, æ. 37. m. (2)
Sarah. She d. December 3, 1762, æ. 53.
59. Isaac. b. d. m. French.
60. Jonathan. b. d. December 24, 1772, æ. m.
Elizabeth Farwell.
61. Stephen. b. d. m. Betty
62. Phineas. b. d.
63. Hannah. b. April 2, 1714, at d.
64. Daughter not named. b. July 8, 1716, at d. probably
within a few days.

13. NATHANIEL GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1675, at

Died 1781

Married

Mary Gibson

The Stow records give these four sons of Nathaniel, but no daughters, and it is not at all certain that there were all of his children.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 13. FOURTH GENERATION.

65. Stephen. b. d.

66. Nathaniel. b. August 10, 1712. d.

67. Silas. b. d.

68. D. Ed. b. d.

16. DANIEL GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 23, 1687, at Marlboro, Mass.

Died

Married

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 16. FIFTH GENERATION.

69. Thomas. b. May 20, 1715, at Stow, Mass. d.

70. Rendon. b. December 12, 1717, at Stow, Mass. d.
Married Mary Taylor. To Leon in 1740, in 1740.

71. Paul. b. July 10, 1718, at Stow, Mass. d.

72. Silas. b. July 10, 1718, at Stow. Twin of Paul. d.

73. Margaret. b. March 23, 1721, at Stow, Mass. d.

74. Annah. b. July 5, 1722, at Stow, Mass. d.

75. Elizabeth. b. May 30, 1724, at Stow, Mass. d.

17. ELIZABETH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1671, at Marlboro, Mass.

Died

Married

John Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES HOLMES, 17. FOURTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth. b. d. m. December 12, 1717, Samuel
Lomis.

George. b. d.

Dorothy. b. d. m.

Christopher.

Mary. b. d. m.

John May.

Sarah. b. d. m.

Thomas Gates.

19. JOHN GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1678, at Sudbury, Mass. Died Married

Said to have been the first John among the descendants from Stephen. Settled at Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 19. FOURTH GENERATION.

76. Deborah. b. at Stow, Mass. d. m. February
17, 1722, to May Surry.
77. Ephraim. b. at Stow, Mass. d.
78. Samuel. b. at Stow, Mass. d.
79. John. b. at Stow, Mass. d.
80. Mary. b. at Stow, Mass. d.

20. JOSEPH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 16, 1686, at Sudbury, Mass. Died 1742, at Preston, Conn. Married 1711, Daniel Rose, of Preston. She survived him, and her will, naming her children, is the source of some of this data.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 20. FOURTH GENERATION.

81. Elizabeth. b. 1713, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Daniel Morgan.
82. Joseph. b. 1715, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Bridget Williams.
83. Daniel. b. 1718, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
William Brewster.
84. Daniel. b. at Preston, Conn. d.
85. Jerusha. b. at Preston, Conn. d.

21. JOSIAH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1682, at Stow, Mass. Died Married 1714,
Grace Rathbone, of Colchester, Conn. They settled at
Colchester.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 21. FOURTH GENERATION.

86. Mary. b. July 3, 1715, at Colchester, Conn. d.
87. Abigail. b. August 13, 1719, at Colchester, Conn. d.

8. Hannah. b. September 8, 1718, at Colchester, Conn. d.
9. Sarah. b. January 14, 1721, at Colchester, Conn. d.
10. Thomas. b. July 25, 1722, at Colchester, Conn. d.
 Thomas Gates served as Purveyor in Capt. Debraut's company of
 militia called out to the Rhode Island campaign, 1703. Also
 as Purveyor in 1717, and 1760, part of the War of British Invasion
 against the French. (See Appendix.)
11. David. b. October 3, 1728, at Colchester, Conn. d.
12. Elizabeth. b. Nov. 8, 1728, at Colchester, Conn. d.
13. Samuel. b. December 12, 1729, at Colchester, Conn. d.
14. Joseph. b. December 12, 1729, at Colchester, Conn. d.
 February 18, 1760. (Early Years of Colchester, Conn. Town.

27. CALVIN GATES. (Thomas 7, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 8, 1774, at Preston, Conn.
 Married (1) 1766, Mary Forbes.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN GATES & MARY FORBES (STEPHEN 1.)

95. Thomas. b. 1767, at Preston, Conn. d.
96. Mary. b. 1768, at Preston, Conn. d.
97. Thomas. b. 1770, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1790, Deborah Conn.
 Elizabeth Mitchell, of Norwich, Conn.
98. Sarah. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d.
99. Simon. b. 1774, at Preston, Conn. d.
100. Joseph. b. 1778, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1798, Mary
 Branch.
101. Jesse. b. 1781, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 102. Caleb. b. 1785, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1761, Elizabeth
 Branch.
103. Nathan. b. 1788, at Preston, Conn. d.
104. Jonathan. b. 1790, at Preston, Conn. d.

28. ABIGAIL GATES. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 14, 1671, at Died 1776, n. l. of.
 at Brighton, Mass. Married (1) Nathaniel Spaulding,
 J. He died November 8, 1734. Married (2) 1735, Josiah
 Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL CATHY SPARKS, 28, FOURTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|------------|---|----|---------------|
| Nathaniel. | b. 1664, at | d. | |
| Noah. | b. February, 1677, at | d. | |
| Samuel. | b. November 20, 1681, at | d. | |
| Abigail. | b. January 21, 1710, at
1738, Thomas Williams. | d. | m. August 30, |

36. SIMON GATES. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 5, 1615-6, at _____ Died March 10, 1735.
 re. 62, re _____ Married May 29, 1710, Sarah Wood,
 daughter of John and Lydia (_____) Wood of Marlboro,
 Mass. They settled in Marlboro, where she died, 1731.

CHILDREN OF SMOKE-GATES, 30. FOURTH GENERAL BOX.

105. Simon. b. December 11, 1746, at d. April 11, 1777, w.
66, at m. 1749 Sarah How. She d. September 25, 1809,
ae. 75.

106. Sarah. b. October 15, 1712, at d. at Hubbardston, Mass.
m. February 3, 1736, Ephraim Church, of Rutland, Mass.

107. Susannah, b. December 19, 1714, at d. at Hubbardston, Mass. m. Capt. John Phelps, of Rutland, Mass.

168. Stephen b. August 29, 1718, at d. October 5, 1773, ae.
55, at Rutland, Mass. m. February 4, 1742-3, Damaris How. b.
August 12, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass. d. December 3, 1809, ae.
83, at Rutland, Mass. They removed to Rutland in 1749.

109. Solomon. b. May 14, 1721, at d. March 2, 1761, æ. 40, at
Worcester, Mass. m. November 10, 1748, Mary Clark. They re-
sided at Worcester, Mass.

110. Samuel. b. February 28, 1722, at d. at Peters-
ham, Mass. m. Caroline How. He was a Revolutionary
soldier.

10). Silas, b. February 3, 1727, at d. August 25, 1773, at 66,
at Marlboro, Mass. m. May 9, 1754, Elizabeth Bragg. She died
March 29, 1806, at 74.

112. John. b. January 27, 1729, at d. young.

32. AMOS GATES. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1754, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1803, at Framingham, Mass. Married May 19, 1783, Hannah Oldham, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dana) Oldham, of Framingham, Mass. Born October 10, 1681, at Framingham, Mass. They resided at Brookline, Cambridge and Framingham, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 32. FOURTH GENERATION.

113. Hannah. b. October 28, 1706, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. Jonathan Edmunds, of Newton, Mass.
114. Margaret. b. 1708, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. December 31, 1729, Thomas Spring, of Newton, Mass.
115. Abigail. b. 1710, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. March 17, 1729-30, Jonathan Pierson, of Andover, Mass.
116. Mary. b. 1712, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. 1733, Nehemiah Wright, of Framingham, Mass.
117. Amos. b. 1714, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. November 26, 1744, Mary Trowbridge, of Framingham, Mass.
118. Oldham. b. 1716, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1799, m. (1) 1745, Mahitabel Trowbridge. m. (2) November 20, 1754, Patience Bartlett. m. (3) Thankful Adams. m. (4) Jennie Brew. m. (5) Lemine Potts, who survived him, and died about 1816. Resided at Spencer, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and wounded at the battle of Bunker's Hill. *Relatives to the Gates Family*
119. Susannah. b. 1720, at Framingham, Mass. d.
120. Samuel. b. August 21, 1724 (one record says 1725), at Framingham, Mass. d. February 19, 1803 (another record says 1810). m. April 11, 1751, Abigail Blodgett, of Framingham, Mass. b. July 18, 1726. d. October 3, 1820. He was probably a Revolutionary soldier.
121. Sarah. b. 1730, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. March 31, 1748, William Jones, of Framingham, Mass.

33. JONATHAN GATES. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 22, 1683, at Framingham, Mass. Died February 7, 1755-6, at 73, at Worcester, Mass. Married November 27, 1712, Persis Shepard, of Charlestown, Mass. Born 1691, at Framingham, Mass. Died July 12, 1776.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 33. FOURTH GENERATION.

122. John. b. 1713, at m. d. November 27, 1797, æ. 84, at
Viola Rice, b. 1722, d. February 10, 1801.
123. Jonathan. b. 1717, at d. m. Abigail
124. Persia. b. August 1, 1719, at Charlestown, Mass. d. January 6,
1760, æ. 40, at Worcester, Mass. m. Adonijah Rice,
b. November 7, 1711, d. January 29, 1802, in Vermont. He was
the first white child born in Worcester.
125. Margaret. b. August 27, 1721, at Charlestown, Mass. d.
m. November 29, 1755, William Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.
126. Susannah. b. June 1, 1726, at d.
127. Sarah. b. June 12, 1730, at d. m. February
17, 1754, Jonathan More.
128. William. b. March 27, 1735, at d. July 7, 1811, æ. 76, æ.
m. November 7, 1764, Joanna Stearns, of Worcester,
Mass. He was a soldier and a commissioned officer of the Revolu-
tionary War.

36. STEPHEN GATES¹ (Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Bo'n Died 1782, at Preston, Conn.
Married 1713, Hannah Woodward.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 36. FIFTH GENERATION.

129. Hannah. b. 1714, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1734, Oliver
Perkins, of Voluntown, Conn.
130. Thankful. b. 1716, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Clark.
131. Stephen. b. 1719, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
1743, Hannah Meech.
132. Joseph. b. 1720, at Preston, Conn. d. 1795, at Preston, Conn.
m. (1) Abigail Baker. No children. m. (2)
m. (3) 1775, Dorothy Seeton.
133. Nehemiah. b. 1723, at Preston, Conn. d. m. (1) 1743,
Elizabeth Baker, of Norwich, Conn. m. (2) 1763, Mrs. Mary Wood-
worth.
134. Asariah. b. 1726, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1749, Mary
Jones.
135. Phineas. b. d. m. 1758, Esther Horrick.

39. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1761, at Preston, Conn. Died 1785, at Preston, Conn. Married (1) 1733, Deborah Partridge. Married (2) 1760 Sarah. Married (3) 1765, Charity Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 39. FIFTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

136. Jemima. b. 1735, at Preston, Conn. d.
137. Deborah. b. 1737, at Preston, Conn. d.
138. Mercy. b. 1739, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Daniel Freeman.
139. Sarah. b. 1742, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Peter Rose.
140. Isaac. b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1764, Priscilla Brady. (See Appendix.)
141. Elizabeth. b. 1748, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Daniel Gates, son of Captain Daniel (No. 55), her second cousin.
142. Susannah. b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Whipple.
143. Jacob. b. 1752, at Preston, Conn. d. 1784, at Preston, Conn. Second Wife.
144. Amy. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Jonathan Church.
145. Jacob. b. 1757, at Preston. d. m. 1780, Peggy Stewart.
146. Anne. b. d. m. Squire Phillips. Third Wife.
147. Lovicia. b. 1768, at Preston, Conn. d. The town record has this name Lovicia, but no other record has it. In Isaac's will is Louisa, wife of William Stanton, but no Lovicia.

44. BENJAMIN GATES. (Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1756, at Barre, Mass. Married 1727, Bethulia Rice, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Derby) Rice, of Sudbury, Mass. Born March 24, 1704. They settled at Worcester, Mass., and went thence to Barre.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 44. FIFTH GENERATION.

143. I. b. 1727. d. Israel
Gates enlisted May 5, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston until
October, 1775, when he seems to have been transferred to the "Alarm
List," sometimes called Minute Men, being men who held themselves
in readiness to respond to any sudden call. In this service he re-
sponded to several calls, serving from a few days to a month and a
half at different times. In 1777 he was drafted in the quota for
Stow, but paid the fine for not serving.—Mass. Archives.
144. William. b. 1729. at m. William
Gates, sergeant of Militia, responded to an emergency call, and
served in Captain French's Company from September 23, 1777, to
October 18, 1777. A William Gates, also responding to short
(emergency) calls, served in Captain Barnes' Company from May
24, 1779, to July 11, 1779; and again in Captain Larkin's Company
from September 20, 1779, to November 27, 1779.—Mass. Archives.
It seems probable that this William was the same.
146. Thomas. b. 1732. d. m. Experience Perry.
147. Mahemess. b. May 13, 1737. d. at September 9, 1817.
m. June 6, 1767. Catharine Smith, daughter of Nathaniel, of Barre,
Mass. She died June 23, 1820.
152. Benjamin. b. November 27, 1737. d. 1798-7. m. (1) Experi-
ence Mason. m. (2) Experience Allen.
153. Esther. b. 1739. d.
154. Jonathan. b. 1742. d. m. May 4, 1770, Catey Morse.
Jonathan Gates, of Barre, Mass., most probably this Jonathan,
responded to the Lexington Alarm and served eleven days. He
does not appear to have had any further service.—Mass. Archives.
A Jonathan Gates, of Hubbardston, Mass., is credited as a pri-
vate, November 30, 1776, with traveling expenses, but no account of
his service is given. Very probably it may have been this Jonathan.
155. Aaron. b. 1744. d. m. Aaron Gates responded
to the Lexington Alarm April 20, 1775, and is credited with eleven
days' service.—Mass. Archives.

47. AMOS GATES. (Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Mary

The various records received from different
sources seem to have become confused between this Amos
and his son.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|----------|
| 165. Mary. b. | d. | m. | Rabcock. |
| 166. Abigail. b. | d. | | |
| 167. Anna. b. | d. | | |
| 168. Priscilla. b. | d. | | |

53. ZEPHIAH GATES. (Thomas 11, Stephen 3, Stephen 1.)
 Born 1699, at Preston, Conn. Died 1759, at Preston, Conn.
 Married (1) June 12, 1727, Jerusha Coen.⁶ Married (2) June
 13, 1737, Mehitable Downing.

CHILDREN OF ZEPHIAH GATES, 53. FIFTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 169. Andrew. b. 1728, at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. |
| 170. Daniel. b. 1730, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 171. Esther. b. | In her father's will called Hester. d. | |
| 172. Mehitable. b. 1738, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 173. Silas. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. 1762, Mary
White, of Canterbury, Conn. |
| 174. Elijah. b. 1744, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 175. Jerusha. b. 1747, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 176. Elias. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 177. Nathan. b. August 29, 1754, at Preston, Conn. | d. August 5, 1838,
at | m. (1) 1780, Martha Martin—m. (2)
Tamersen Kimball. |

55. DANIEL GATES. (CAPT.) (Thomas 11; Stephen 4,
 Stephen 1.)
 Born 1707, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 Mercy

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 55. FIFTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 178. Lucy. b. 1731, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 179. Oliver. b. 1733, at Preston, Conn. | d. | young. |
| 180. Sybil. b. 1736, at Preston, Conn. | d. 1744, at Preston, Conn. | |
| 181. Prudence. b. 1739, at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. 1766, James
Brayman. |
| 182. Dorothy. b. 1742, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 183. Sybil. b. 1745, at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 184. Daniel. b. 1748, at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. |

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 50. FIFTH GENERATION.

194. Isaac. b. 1795, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1868, at m.
 Betsey Young. They removed about 1828, to Mildfield, Ohio.
 195. Jacob. b. at Otego, N. Y. d. young.

60. JONATHAN GATES. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 24, 1772, at Harvard,
 Mass. Married, about 1735, Elizabeth Farwell.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 60. FIFTH GENERATION.

196. Hannah. b. October 2, 1752, at Harvard, Mass. d. August 3, 1770,
 at Harvard.
 197. Elizabeth. b. October 8, 1755, at Harvard, Mass. d. m.
 July 2, 1767, Jacob Holmer.
 198. Jonathan. b. May 27, 1733, at Harvard, Mass. d. m.
 May 21, 1761, Macy Shedd.
 199. Hannah. b. October 7, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. d. m.
 May 21, 1761, William Burt.
 200. Mary. b. May 30, 1743, at Harvard, Mass. d.
 201. Henry. b. June 19, 1745, at Harvard, Mass. d. m.
 Lois.
 202. Josiah. b. September 26, 1747, at Harvard, Mass. d.
 He was a "Minute man" of the Revolution.
 203. John. b. October 31, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. d. m.
 1773, Catherine Cooledge.
 204. Susannah. b. October 13, 1753, at Harvard, Mass. d.
 m. March 3, 1772, Oliver Fairbanks, of Lancaster, Mass.
 205. Rachel. b. January 18, 1756, at Harvard, Mass. d.

61. STEPHEN GATES. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Betty
 They resided at Marlboro, Mass.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 61. FIFTH GENERATION.

206. Nathaniel. b. February 18, 1758, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
 207. John. b. January 31, 1739-40, at Marlboro, Mass. d. February 3,
 1739-40, at Marlboro, Mass.



70. REUBEN GATES. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1716, at Stow, Mass. Died _____.

Married _____ Mercy Taylor.

They removed in 1742 with his brother Paul, to Leominster, Mass., and from them come all Gates families of Leominster. He was Tax Collector there from 1755 to 1779, serving under Kings George II. and III. Family traditions assign him service in the Revolutionary Army, but his age and his collectorship till 1779 suggest that his son Reuben was the Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 70. FIFTH GENERATION.

208. Elias. b. Leominster, Mass., November 5, 1742. d. _____ at Westmoreland, N. H. m. February 26, 1779, Mary Bowman, o. Leominster. Removed to Westmoreland, N. H.
209. Sarah. b. Leominster, Mass., April 13, 1747. d. _____ at Stow, Mass. m. January 28, 1778, James Vinton, of Stow, Mass.
210. David E. b. Leominster, Mass., October 23, 1747. d. _____ young.
211. Mercy. b. Leominster, Mass., February 21, 1749. d. _____ m. May 30, 1779, Amos Brown. Removed to Westmoreland, N. H.
212. Reuben, Jr. b. Leominster, Mass., December 13, 1752. o. April 24, 1824, co. 71. m. Sarah Fuller.
213. Jonas. b. Leominster, Mass., September 27, 1759. d. July 21, 1820. co. 83. m. (1) June 17, 1780, Mary Carter. She died February 12, 1811. m. (2) April 6, 1812, Lois Nichols. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
214. Mary. o. Leominster, Mass., December 19, 1759. d. April 2, 1815. co. 54. m. December 11, 1769, Daniel Priest.
215. Lydia. b. Leominster, Mass., February 15, 1762. d. Leominster, Mass., young.
216. Silas. b. Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1765. d. November 26, 1831. m. (1) July 13, 1801, Vashti Carter. m. (2) June 13, 1810, Polly Simons.
217. Lydia. (2) b. Leominster, Mass., March 8, 1770. d. March 17, 1800. Not married.

71. PAUL GATES. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Stow, Mass., July 10, 1718. Twin of Silas. Died Married November 18, 1746, Submit How.

Paul Gates went with his brother, Reuben, to Leominster, Mass., but subsequently returned to Stow. He probably married after his return to Stow and his children were born at Stow.

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 71. FIFTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|----------|----|
| 218. Abigail. | b. September 16, 1758. | d. | |
| 219. Rachel. | b. October, 1760. | d. | |
| 220. Sarah. | b. August 25, 1764. | } Twins. | d. |
| 221. Relief. | b. August 25, 1764. | | |

72. SILAS GATES. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Stow, Mass., July 16, 1718. Twin of Paul. Died
a young man. Married.

1947

CHILDREN OF SEAS CAPT. 72. THIRD GENERATION.

- 2.2. Silas, b. d.

76. HILBERTIAN GAMES (CARL). (John 19, Thomas 5,
Stephen 1.)

Born Died June 27, 1777, æ. 73, at
Married (1) February 17, 1736-31, Mary Sawyer d. April 3,
1733. Married (2) Anna d. April
23, 1779, æ. 70.

Hezekiah Gates was a large land holder of Lancaster, Mass., and owned lands which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Stephen, the immigrant.

All the children of the second wife were baptized on the same day, April 14, 1751, at Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BIZKIAN GATES, 76. FIFTH GENERATION.

Zhang, Wu

223. Mary. b. January 15, 1741-2, at d. m.
Ratcliff, of Colchester, Conn.

There is Revolutionary service credited to Samuel Gates, but it seems much more probable that it was the son of this Samuel, and it is so credited. Some family record may possibly settle the question.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 73. FIFTH GENERATION.

231. Thomas. b. May 24, 1712, at Stow, Mass. d. young.
 235. Olive. b. August 25, 1714, at Stow, Mass. d. young.
 236. Dorcas. b. January 17, 1717, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1765,
 Edward Jevett, of Bolton, Mass.
 237. Samuel. b. May 27, 1720, at Stow, Mass. d. young.
 238. Lois. b. May 20, 1722, at Stow, Mass. d. m. October 25,
 1754, Elijah Priest, of Stow.

There were two Lois Gates married in the latter part of 1754, and there is no means of distinguishing between them. Some family record, now unknown, may come to light and settle the question.

239. Olive. b. September 21, 1724, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1772,
 Ephraim Wetherbee.
 240. *Samuel. b. August 9, 1726, at Stow, Mass. d. m. (1) Feb-
 ruary, 1779, Mary Rand, of Stow, Mass. m. (2) April 18, 1797, Sarah
 Lawrence, of Fitchburg, Mass. He was undoubtedly the Samuel
 of Revolutionary service.
 241. *Levi. b. August 20, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d. m. October
 7, 1779, Betty Brooks, of Stow. A Revolutionary soldier.
 242. Josiah. b. March 9, 1760, at Stow, Mass. d.

*Twins.

79. JOHN GATES. (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married

Mary

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 79. FIFTH GENERATION.

243. Hannah. b. September 6, 1737, at Stow, Mass. d. November 19,
 1814, æ. 77, at
 244. Josiah. b. March 24, 1739, at Stow, Mass. d. March 30, 1757, æ. 18,
 at
 245. Dorothy. b. December 11, 1740, at Stow, Mass. d. August 1813, æ.
 73, at

246. Damaris. b. January 9, 1745-6, at Stow, Mass. d. August 6, 1777. Asa Farnsworth, of Templeton, Ma. s.
247. John. b. September 12, 1743, at Stow, Mass. d. November 27, 1813, a. 60, at Stow, Mass. m. February 19, 1778. Catherine Weeber, of Stow, Mass. d. June 13, 1834.
248. Caleb. b. July 13, 1751, at Stow, Mass. d. m. March 10, 1776, Mindwell Oak, of Bolton, Mass. b. March 23, 1746. d. November 26, 1826.
249. Mary. b. April 25, 1753, at Stow, Mass. d.
250. Thomas. b. June 5, 1755, at Stow, Mass. d. m. June 1, 1777. Lydia Hale, of Stow, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

82. JOSEPH GATES. (Joseph 22, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1715, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
1740, Bridget Williams

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 82. FIFTH GENERATION.

251. Hannah. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d.
252. Bridget. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d.
253. Damaris. b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. d.

89. JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 15, 1722-3, at Colchester, Conn. Died Married

He served as a private in Capt. Levi Wells' Company of Spencer's Regiment (2nd Conn.), at Siege of Boston, from May 11, 1775, to December, 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 89. FIFTH GENERATION.

254. Reynolds.
255. Abner.
256. Daniel. b. 1751, at d. m. Sarah
Moore. Removed to Hopewell, N. Y.
257. Josiah.

Josiah Gates, Jr., responded to an emergency call upon the militia, and served as a private in Capt. Holmes' Company from August 3, to September 14, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign and was present at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

97. THOMAS GATES. (Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1720, at Preston, Conn. Died 1797, at Preston, Conn.
 Married Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 97. FIFTH GENERATION.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|-------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| 258. Cyrus. | b. | | at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. | 1776, |
| | | | Ruth Rockwell. | | | |
| 259. Ebenezer. | b. | d. | | | | |
| 260. Sarah. | b. | d. | 18. | | Benect. | |
| 261. Susannah. | b. | d. | | | | |
| 262. Eunice. | b. | d. | m. | | Whipple. | |
| 263. Lydia. | b. | d. | m. | | Whipple. | |
| 264. Frederick. | b. | d. | m. | 1780. | Welch Pollard. | |
| 265. Elizabeth. | b. | d. | m. | | Chapman. | |
| 266. Hephzibah. | b. | d. | d. | m. | Whipple. | |
| 267. Ruth. | b. | d. | | | | |

100. JOSHUA GATES. (Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died 1777. Married
 1755, Anna Branch.

Joshua Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and was in McClellan's Regiment raised in March 1778 for one year's service. In August and September, 1778, this regiment was in Tyler's Brigade in the Rhode Island campaign, and probably took part in the engagements of that campaign.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GATES, 100. FIFTH GENERATION.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|-------|-------------------|----|------|
| 268. Anna. | b. | 1756, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 269. Lydia. | b. | 1757, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 270. Huldah. | b. | 1759, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 271. Lucy. | b. | 1761, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 272. Esther. | b. | 1763, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 273. Ezra. | b. | 1766, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 274. John. | b. | 1768, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | |
| 275. Joshua. | b. | 1770, | at Preston, Conn. | d. | 1785 |

105. SIMON GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 11, 1716. Died April 11, 1777. Married 1749, Sarah How. She died September 30, 1800, æ. 75. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 105. FIFTH GENERATION.

276. Rebekah. b. Worcester, Mass., 1752. d. October 13, 1834. m. May 5, 1778, David Richards. He died January 20, 1829, æ. 78.
277. Simon, Jr. b. Worcester, Mass., January 6, 1756. d. February 2, 1819. m. Sarah Egerton, daughter of S. N. Egerton. She died August 19, 1843, æ. 85.
278. Asa. b. Worcester, Mass., January 29, 1757. d. November 21, 1825. m. February 15, 1780, Fanny Field.
279. Sarah. b. Worcester, Mass., April 2, 1761. d. November 23, 1819. m. May 12, 1783, John Sargent. He died February 7, 1829.
280. John. b. 1764. d. May 20, 1786.
281. Mary. b. 1768. d. December 24, 1809. m. William Moore.
282. Katherine. b. April 22, 1772. d. m. Phineas Jones. He died March 22, 1814, æ. 60.
283. Levi. b. May 21, 1776. d. October 6, 1837. Buried at Ashland, Ohio. m. 1791, Chloe Sumner, daughter of Josiah Sumner. b. 1769. d. October 4, 1827. They resided at Charlton, Mass. and went thence to Shoreham, Vt.

106. SARAH GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died at Hubbardston, Mass. Married
February 5, 1736, Ephraim Church, of Rutland, Mass. They
married at Marlboro and settled at Rutland, Mass. He finally
bought a farm at Holden, Mass., and died there. The children
were *probably* born at Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATLS CHURCH, 106. FIFTH GENERATION.

- Susannah. b. 1736. d.
Lydia. b. 1739. d.
Sarah. b. 1742. d. m. December, 1766, Samuel Porter, son of
Rev. Samuel Porter, of Sherborn, Mass., and had seven children:
Stephen. b. 1744. d. m. Esther Moore, daughter of Lieut.
Paul Moore.

* Paul. b. 1747. d. m. Settled at Athol, Mass.

* Silas. b. 1747. d. young.

Asa. b. 1749. d. m. 1774, Rachel Newton. Settled at Hubbardston, Mass. He was a Captain of Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Mary. b. 1752. d. m. Joseph King.

*Twins.

1528525

NOTE.—An Ephraim Church, supposed to have been a son of Ephraim and Sarah (Gates) Church, married in 1752 Polly Blair; possibly it may have been a second marriage of this Ephraim.

107. SUSANNAH GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 19, 1714. Died at Hubbardston, Mass. Married Captain John Phelps, of Rutland, Mass. He was a Captain of Militia before the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES PHELPS, 107. FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah. b. d. m. 1753, Daniel Lewis, Jr.

Simon. b. d. m. (1) 1705, Abigail Easterbrook.
m. (2) 1707, Tabetha Maynard.

Elizabeth. b. d. m. November 28, 1705, Nathan Goodale. In 1750 they removed to Ohio; they had several children born before they left Rutland, Mass.

Susannah. b. d. m. William Hendry son of Andrew and Susannah (Watson) Hendry. They resided in Rutland, Mass., and had several children born there.

Moses. b. d. m. 1778, Deborah Munro, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (?) Munro. Moses Phelps was for many years a physician at Hubbardston, Mass.

John. b. d. at Albany, N. Y., 1757, æ. 23.

Aaron. b. d.

108. STEPHEN GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Marlboro, Mass., August 20, 1718. Died at Rutland, Mass., October 5, 1773, æ. 55. Married February 4, 1742-3, Damaris How, born August 12, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass., died at Rutland, Mass., December 3, 1809, æ. 84.

They settled in Rutland in 1749, where he bought a farm and became a notable citizen, holding both civil and military offices.

Damaris How is said to have had a notable ancestry and kinship.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 108. FIFTH GENERATION.

284. Stephen. b. at Marlboro, Mass., April 10, 1744. d. at Rutland, Mass., August 6, 1763. He was deaf. Left no children.
285. Jonathan. b. at Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1746. d. at Hubbardston, Mass., September 30, 1808, *ae.* 62. m. April 26, 1770, Hephzibah Stone, daughter of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone, of Lexington, Mass. b. at Rutland, Mass., April 3, 1747. d. at December 25, 1818, *ae.* 72.
 Upon the Massachussets Archive there are several entries of Jonathan Gates, of Ashburnham, all apparently different persons. Whether or not this Jonathan is one of those accredited to Ashburnham I have not been able to decide. It seems probable that some of the record belongs to him.
286. Sylvanus. b. at Marlboro, Mass., June 6, 1746. d. at Mount Pleasant, Pa., May, 1836. m. April 4, 1789, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of John Graham, of Spencer, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his descendants are eligible for membership in the various patriotic societies.
287. David. b. at Rutland, Mass., September 4, 1750. d. at Rutland, Mass., May 20, 1759.
288. Lucretia. b. at Rutland, Mass., May 8, 1753. d. at Princeton, Mass., July 2nd 1836. m. Timothy Munro, son of Nathan and Mary () Munro, who in 1768 removed from Bristol, R. I., to Rutland, Mass. They resided in Princeton, Mass.
289. Zelotes. b. at Rutland, Mass., December 24, 1755. d. at March 18, 1823. m. Ransom.
 They settled at Hartland, Vermont. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
290. Lavinia. b. at Rutland, Mass., September 7, 1758. d. at Rutland, Mass., October 4, 1796. One correspondent says 1794. m. Benjamin Munro, a brother of Timothy Munro, who married her sister, Lucretia.
291. Zadock. b. at Rutland, Mass., August 5, 1760. d. at Rutland, Mass., December 14, 1821. m. (1) Hannah Metcalf, of Rutland, Mass. m. (2) October 15, 1801, Amelia Bridge, daughter of William and Mary () Bridge. In 1896 she was still living on the old Gates place at Rutland, Mass.

Zadock Gates was a Revolutionary soldier and his descendants are eligible to membership in the Revolutionary societies.

202. Mathilda. b. at Rutland, Mass., January 17, 1767. d. at Paxton, Mass., September, 1799. m. Silas Newton, of Paxton, Mass.
203. Alfred. b. at Rutland, Mass., March 10, 1767. d. at Carroll, Me., January 22, 1846. m. March 18, 1799, Maria Hoase. n. March 15, 1781, at Marshfield, Mass. d. April 29, 1859, at Carroll, Me.
291. Sarah. b. at Rutland, Mass., January 1, 1767. d. at Rutland, Mass., November 29, 1777.

109. SOLOMON GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 14, 1721, at Died March 2, 1761, at
Worcester, Mass. Married November 10, 1748, Mary Clark.
They resided at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GATES, 109. FIFTH GENERATION.

295. Sarah. b. August 13, 1748, at Worcester, Mass. d.
296. Samuel. b. January 1, 1750-1, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 19, 1821, at Worcester. m. August 13, 1781, Lucy Clafordick. She b. d. September 22, 1810, *æ.* 36. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service will be found in his family record. His descendants are eligible to membership in the Revolutionary Societies.
297. Mary. b. January 19, 1753, at Worcester, Mass. d.
298. Paul. b. December 12, 1754, at Worcester, Mass. d. June 25, 1826, *æ.* 71½, at Franklin, Vt. m. November 29, 1792, Zerviah Spooner. They removed to Franklin, Vt., where he was an active public man. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His record will be found with his family record.
299. Silas. b. December 1, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. December 4, 1781, Mary Laughton, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Melvin) Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt. They settled at Wardsborough, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
300. James. b. January 29, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d.
He is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War.

110. SAMUEL GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 28, 1722, at Died at Petersham, Mass. Married Caroline How. They resided at Petersham, Mass.

Samuel Gates, of Rutland, Mass., responded to the Lexington Alarm and served six days. In 1777 he is credited with

after which he does not appear in active service, but in December, 1776, a Silas Gates, apparently this man, appears a private on the roll of Captain Munro's company of "Alarm List" men of the 4th Regiment of Militia, and the conclusion is that on account of age and health he was unable to endure the severe demands of active duty, and therefore resigned his commission as Captain and became a "Minute Man."—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, III. FIFTH GENERATION.

308. Sarah. b. August 9, 1724, at d. m.
Enjoin Holbrook.
309. Lydia. b. August 31, 1736, at d. m.
Abraham Peasman, born in Maine.
310. Silas. b. January 30, 1758, at d. December 24, 1828, at Marlboro, Mass. m. November 11, 1823, Catharine Williams, daughter of George and Molly () Williams, of She died November 28, 1836, æ. 78, at
They kept a tavern at Marlboro, Mass.
A Silas Gates of Marlboro, Mass., most probably this one, served in the Revolutionary War.
311. Enoch. b. August 16, 1769, at d. m. February 17, 1787, Lucretia Williams. They resided in Vermont. He had some service in the Revolutionary War. See his family record.
312. William. b. April 8, 1762, at d. January 12, 1842, æ. 80, at Marlboro, Mass. m. (1) January 13, 1781, Jemima Goodnow. She d. 1794. m. (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She d. April 6, 1812, æ. 78. He served in the Revolutionary War.
313. John. b. May 14, 1765, at d. July 21, 1838, æ. 73, at m. 1787, Abigail Ball. She d. June 13, 1832, æ. 54.
314. Mary. b. April 18, 1768, at d. young.
315. Elizabeth. b. April 18, 1768, at d. in Maine. m. Apollon Cushing. Mary and Elizabeth, twins.
316. Susannah. b. June 25, 1771, at d. in Marlboro, Mass. m. April 12, 1812, William Arnold; his third wife. She was 41 years old when married.

117. AMOS GATES (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1714 (baptized October 3, 1714), at Died
1800, at Marlborough, N. H. Married November 28, 1744,

Mary Trowbridge, daughter of John and Mehitable (Haton) Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass., born June 27, 1728. He served as a Sergeant in the French and Indian Wars, and is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War, though from his age, etc., this is somewhat doubtful. They resided in Framingham until 1799, and then removed to Marlborough, N. H.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 117. FIFTH GENERATION.

317. Amos. b. July 25, 1745, at Framingham, Mass. d.

Unmarried. He served in the Revolutionary War, responding to the Lexington Alarm and to several emergency calls. He also served several enlistments in the army, including one term of service in the regular Continental Army. Mass. Archives.

318. Mary. b. July 30, 1745, at Framingham, Mass. d.

m. Ebenezer Burd, of Upton, Mass.

319. Anna. b. January 30, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. d.

m. Samuel Jones, of Framingham, and removed to New Hampshire.

320. George. b. August 8, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. d. December 13, 1845, at Antrim, N. H. m. m. Hannah Barrett, of Marlborough, Mass. They removed to Antrim, N. H., in 1795 or 1798.

She died at Antrim, March 25, 1831, *ae.* 84. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and present at Bunker Hill. See family record.

321. Charles. b. March 4, 1755, at Framingham, Mass. d. in the Revolutionary Army. Unmarried. The Massachusetts Archives have record of him as responding to the Lexington Alarm, but his service and death in the regular Continental Army is not on the Massachusetts records.

322. Henry. b. March 22, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. d.

m. February 12, 1782, Anne Ames, of Sudbury, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier. See his family record.

323. Oldham. b. July 27, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1843, one record says at Pittsburg, N. H. m. June, 1783, Deborah Winch, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) Winch. b. May 6, 1765. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

324. Edmund Trowbridge. b. July 23, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. d.

m. Widow Elizabeth Tufts, of Medford, Mass. b. 1751. d. 1834. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

325. Martha. b. April 8, 1760, at Framingham, Mass. d.

m. March, 1787, Zaccheus Fairbank. They resided near Antrim, N. H.

336. Ruth b. February 12, 1763, at Framingham, Mass. d. October 18, 1854, at m. June, 1786, Ebenezer Hemmenway. They lived in North Marlborough, Mass.
337. Susannah b. March 9, 1772, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. December, 1793, Luther Ballou. Had 1797.
338. John b. 1773. Baptized May 31, 1772, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1844, at m. (1) January 3, 1790, Eunice Welch, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Peters) Welch, of Framingham, Mass. b. October 26, 1770. d. November 6, 1867. m. (2) October 21, 1807, Jeremia Harvey, daughter of Timothy and Martha (Long) Harvey. They removed to New York.

118. OLIVER GATES. (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Born | 1716, at | Died |
| 1785, at | Married (1) | 1745, Nehemiah |

Trowbridge, daughter of John and Mehitable (Claton) Trowbridge, of Framingham, Mass., and settled at Spencer, Mass. Married (2) November 21, 1754, Patience Bartlett, daughter of Nathaniel, of North Brookfield, Mass. Married (3) Thankful Adams. Married (4) Jennie Drew. Married (5) Jeremia Potts. She survived him and died about 1816. They resided in Spencer until 1767, when he sold his farm and removed from there.

There seems to be inextricable confusion regarding this family. The history of Spencer notes but two wives and gives a list of eight children.

The Chute genealogy notes the five wives and gives a list of nine children, apparently all born at Spencer. Of these children five bear the names of children given by the history of Spencer, but the dates of birth, etc., vary. Finally correspondents have still further mixed things up. As it is impossible to get the correct data, both lists are given here, and as the Chute genealogy list is the most complete and extended, that list is numbered and carried forward in this work. His descendants also differ upon his personal history. One says he was at the battle of Bunker Hill; another that he was a loyalist in the Revolutionary War and went to Nova Scotia, while another says he went to Nova Scotia after the French war, and

before the Revolutionary War. The probability seems to be that he went to Nova Scotia before the Revolutionary War, and that some of his children were born there.

CHILDREN OF OLDDHAM GATES, 118. FIFTH GENERATION.

From history of Spencer.

First Wife.

Mahable. b. June 13, 1716, at Spencer, Mass.

Sarahmah. b. June 7, 1718, at Spencer, Mass.

Ruth. b. March 27, 1716, at Spencer, Mass.

Jonah. b. January 21, 1712, at Spencer, Mass.

Second Wife.

Dorothy. b. September 28, 1755, at Spencer, Mass.

John. b. March 2, 1757, at Spencer, Mass.

James. b. January 10, 1750, at Spencer, Mass.

Thankful. b. July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass.

From the Clute genealogy, and as this list seems the most probable because the most complete, it is taken for numbering and continuation.

329. Jonas. b. 1710, at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1823, at Wilmot, N. S.
m. Hopkiah Baker, of Wilmot, N. S. He went to Nova Scotia with his father.

330. Dorothy. b. 1719, at Spencer, Mass. d. m.
E. Whitman.

331. James. b. 1718, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. 1775, Rachel
Fales.

Second Wife.

332. John. b. 1716, at Spencer, Mass. d. 1811, at m.
Judith Baker. She d. 1837, w. 76. He was a farmer at Nicotax,
Annapolis Co., N. S.

333. Mary. b. at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1840. m.
Ezekiel Brown. He d. about 1830.

334. Thankful. b. July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass. d. m.
Paul Crocker, Jr., of Aylesford, N. S.

335. Hannah. b. 1763, at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1840. m.
Benjamin Fales, of Wilmot, N. S.

336. Oldham. b. 1768. d. 1850. m. (1) Rachel Strong's
daughter of George. m. (2) January 13, 1814, Eleanor Strong.
She d. August 22, 1849, a. 59.

337. Samuel. b. 1772. d. July 24, 1830, at Wilmot, N. S. m. July 16, 1797, Sarah Marshall, daughter of William, of Wilmot, N. S. She d. August 5, 1815, æ. 77.

120. SAMUEL GATES. (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 21, 1724, at Rutland, Mass. Died February 19, 1803, at Rutland, Mass., in seventy-ninth year. Married April 11, 1751, Abigail Budgett, of Framingham, Mass., born July 18, 1726, died October 3, 1826, æ. 94. They resided at Framingham, Mass., until 1767, then to Rutland, and the next year to New Boston, Mass.; from there, at some date not given, back to Rutland. A note is made of his family as frugal, industrious and respectable. He is said to have been a soldier of the Revolutionary War, but there are several credits to men named Samuel Gates, and it is difficult to ascertain where the credits belong. His son Samuel served in the war.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 120. FIFTH GENERATION.

338. Abigail. b. August 5, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. June 21, 1778, Benjamin Eastbrook, of Rutland, Mass. They removed to Dunbarston, Mass.
339. Sarah. b. January 14, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. d. September 13, 1842. æ. 80, at m. October 10, 1775, Jason Duncan, b. 1750, d. December 15, 1830, æ. 90.
340. Samuel, Jr. b. November 23, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. d. August 28, 1828, at m. December 4, 1782, Susannah Laughton, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Derby) Laughton, b. April 11, 1758. d. at Hancock, N. H., May 1, 1857, æ. 98.
341. Joseph. b. December 7, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. February 15, 1789, Sarah Roper. Lived with his parents at
342. Hannah. b. 1763, at Framingham, Mass. bapt. December 11, 1763. d. m. March, 1798, Samuel Hathorn, of Rutland, Mass.
343. Lydia. b. 1770, at Rutland, Mass. d.
344. Benjamin. b. d. m. October, 1789, Elizabeth Newton. They settled at Hubbardston, Mass. It seems a question whether Benjamin ought not to precede Lydia.

122. JOHN GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1700, at Tatnuck. Died November 27, 1797, æ. 97, at Tatnuck, a suburb of Worcester, Mass. Married Violetta

Rice, daughter of Jotham and Mercy (Earle) Rice. Note—The names Mary and Mercy seem to have been interchangeable in the Colonial days. She was born 1722, at
Died February 10, 1801, *ae.* 79, at Tatnuck. They settled at Worcester and resided in the suburb, Tatnuck, where they both died. At their decease they left twelve children, ninety-seven grand children and thirty-two great grand children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 122. FIFTH GENERATION.

343. Prudence. b. July 12, 1713, at Worcester, Mass. d. m.
Luke Rice, of Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Hezekiah and Mary (Taylor) Rice and brother of Lemuel Rice, the first keeper of the old stone jail and Jail Tavern.
346. John Shepard. b. March 11, 1714-5, at Worcester, Mass. d. February 28, 1821, *ae.* 81, at m. (1) February 28, 1774, Hannah Moore, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Helywood) Moore, of Worcester (Tatnuck). She d. February 11, 1803, *ae.* 62. m. (2) October 16, 1804, Lucy Witt. He was resident in Damariscotta, Me., in 1770.
347. Persis. b. 1746, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. August 18, 1798, John Moore, brother of Hannah Moore, who married her brother John Shepard Gates. He was born May 3, 1749.
348. Jonathan. b. March 2, 1748-9, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 4, 1814, at m. August 17, 1777, Sarah Wivall, daughter of Ebenezer. b. d. January 28, 1828, *ae.* 78.
Probably served in the Revolutionary War, though not credited to Worcester.
349. Daniel. b. March 2, 1751, at Worcester, Mass. d. November 6, 1807, *ae.* 56, at the house of James Pappas, in Oldham, Mass. m. November 13, 1775, Sarah Moore, sister of John and Hannah, who married his sister and brother.
Daniel Gates served as a soldier and officer in the Revolutionary War.
- ✓ 350. Mary. b. May 11, 1753, at Worcester, Mass. d. at Damariscotta, Me. m. October 18, 1770, Joel Howe, of Tatnuck, and removed to Damariscotta, Me., where they both died.
351. Sarah. b. July 20, 1755, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. (1) Ralph Earle, Jr., her cousin. He was a Tory and skedaddled, leaving her behind. m. (2) Oliver Pierce, of Boston, Mass.
352. Silas. b. January 29, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Irene Wivall, sister of Sarah, who married Jonathan Gates. They removed to Black River, Vt.

353. Martha. b. April 20, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d. September 18, 1847, at m. Ebenezer Whitney, of Worcester, Mass. b. 1759. d. June 18, 1836.
354. Phineas. b. January 20, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Rebecca Ward, daughter of Elder Uriah Ward, of Putney, West Hill. They were resident in Worcester in 1788, in Petersham, Mass. in 1791, and removed to Danversston, Mass., in 1795.
355. Lydia. b. July 23, 1762, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Thomas Martin, of Panton, Mass., and settled at White Hall, N. Y.
356. Nathaniel. b. March 29, 1776, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 19, 1827, at 54, at Worcester. m. 1819, Lucy Goulding, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer) Goulding, of Worcester, Mass. b. April 10, 1770. d. June 16, 1855.

123. JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1717, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married
Abigail

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 123. FIFTH GENERATION.

357. Abigail. b. 1741.
358. Nathaniel. b. and d. 1743.
359. Josiah. b. 1744. d. He probably served in the Revolutionary War.
360. Hannah. b. 1746.
361. Susannah. b. 1748.
362. Stephen. b. 1750.
363. Thomas. b. 1753. d. m. 1788, Mary Eaton. Lived and died at Rome, N. Y.
364. Samuel. b. 1755. d.
365. Paul. b. June 22, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. d. January 14, 1843, at Worcester. m. (1) January 23, 1777, Phebe Mahon. m. (2) Sarah Pearce.
366. Elizabeth. b. 1759.
367. William. b. 1761.
368. Amos. b. 1764.

124. PERSIS GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 1, 1719, at Charlestown, Mass. Died January 6, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. Married Adonijah Rice, son of Jonas, of Worcester, Mass. He was the first



white child born in Worcester, Mass. Born November 7, 1714. Died January 26, 1802, at Bridport, Vt. They had eight children, but the records of only two are found.

CHILDREN OF PERCIS GATIS FICE, 124. FIFTH GENERATION.

Persis. b. d. m. Hezekiah Stowell.
 Susan. b. d. m. Thomas Eaton, of Sudbury,
 Mass. He died 1778. Have no record of the other six children.

128. WILLIAM GATES. (Jonathon 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1735, at Died July 7, 1811, at

Married November 7, 1764, Joanna Stearns, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Spring) Stearns, of Worcester, Mass.

William Gates was serving in a company before Boston, April 24, 1775. He was commissioned Lieutenant May 25, 1775, and Captain of a company of Worcester men to reinforce the Continental Army, on July, 1776. November 25, 1778, he resigned. (Mass. Archives)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C. AND D.S. 12TH GENERATION.

| | | | | | |
|------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|----|-------|
| 369. | Lucetia. | b. 1765, at | d. | | |
| 370. | Anne. | b. January 22, 1767, at | d. | | m. |
| | | Hon. William Eaton. | d. Sept. 10, 1758 | | |
| 371. | Eleanor. | b. 1769, at | d. | | |
| 372. | Mary. | b. 1772, at | d. | | |
| 373. | William. | born | d. | m. | Betsy |
| | Stearns. | | | | |

131. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------------------------|------|---------|
| Born 1719, at Preston, Conn. | Died | Married |
| 1743, Hannah Meech. | | |

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 131. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 374. John. | b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. 1769, Elizabeth |
| | Tyler. | Slid d. 1781. | |
| 375. Stephen. | b. 1747, at Preston, Conn. | d. | m. 1772, Desire |
| | Rude. | | |
| 376. Abigail. | b. 1744 at Preston, Conn. | d. | |

377. Joshua. b. 1751, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
 378. Tarbel. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d.
 379. Susannah. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn. d.
 380. Elmathus. b. 1758, at Preston, Conn. d.
 381. Joseph. b. 1760, at Preston, Conn. d.
 382. Sarah. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.
 383. Zephariah. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.

132. JOSEPH GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1720, at Preston, Conn. Died 1795, at Preston, Conn.
 Married (1) Abigail Baker. Married (2)
 Married (3) 1775, Dorothy Seaton. Should not this be Seaton?

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 132. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

384. Easier. b. 1757, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
 Walton.
 385. Sarah. b. 1760, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Blunt.
 386. Hannah. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Palmer.
 387. Phineas. b. 1768, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1786, Caroline Freeman.
 388. Elijah. b. 1767, at Preston, Conn. d. January 11, 1843, at m. 1788, Anna Palmer, of Voluntown, Conn.

Second Wife.

389. Mary. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Austin.
 390. Thankful. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
 Weedon.

Third Wife.

391. Joseph. b. 1776, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
 392. Jesse. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
 393. Oliver. b. 1785, at Preston, Conn. d.

133. NEEHEMIAH GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1723, at Preston, Conn. Died Married (1)
 1743, Elizabeth Baker, of Norwich, Conn. Married (2) 1763,
 Mrs. Mary Woodworth. Born 1722. Died 1810.

1743, Elizabeth Baker

1763, Mary Woodworth

1810

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH GATES, 133. FIFTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

394. Nehemiah. b. 1745, at Preston, Conn. d.

395. Mary. b. 1745, at Preston, Conn. d.

396. Cyrus. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn. d.

Second Wife.

397. Elizabeth. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d.

398. Lydia. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.

399. Samuel. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. 1789, at Preston, Conn.

400. Allen. b. 1771, at Preston, Conn. d.

134. AZARIAH GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|
| Born | 1726, at Preston, Conn. | Died | Married |
| 1743, | Mary Jones | | |

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH GATES, 134. SIXTH GENERATION.

401. Azariah. b. 1750, at Preston, Conn. d.

402. Miriam. b. 1752, at Preston, Conn. d.

403. Mercy. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d.

404. Mary. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.

405. Luther. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d.

135. PHINEAS GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------|---------|
| Born | at Preston, Conn. | Died | Married |
| 1758, | Esther Horrick. | | |

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS GATES, 135. SIXTH GENERATION.

406. Lucy. b. 1758, at Preston, Conn. d.

407. Lois. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.

408. Zephaniah. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d. 1764, at Preston, Conn.

140. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|
| Born | 1743, at Preston, Conn. | Died | Married |
| 1764, | Priscilla Bundy. | | |



CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 140. SIXTH GENERATION.

409. Deborah. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d. m.

As this is the only child that appears upon the Preston records, it is probable that the family removed from Preston to some locality of which we have no data.

145. JACOB GATES (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1757, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
1780, Peggy Stewart.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 145. SIXTH GENERATION.

410. Jacob. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.

This scant record of only one child suggests the probability that Jacob went away from Preston.

A number of Preston families removed to New York State, and both Jacob and his brother Isaac may have been among them.

148. ISRAEL GATES (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1727, at Conway, Mass. Died Married

Israel Gates enlisted May 8, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston until October, 1775, when he seemed to have been transferred to the "Alarm List," sometimes called "Minute Men," being men who held themselves in readiness to respond immediately to any sudden call. In this service he responded to several calls, serving from a few days to a month and a half. In 1778 he was drafted in the quota for Stow, Mass., and vicinity, but paid the fine for not serving.—Mass. Archives.

The following children of Israel Gates are noted in different places and without connection with each other, and with so scant dates that the order is doubtful, and quite possibly there may have been other children.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GATES, 148. SIXTH GENERATION.

411. Peter. b. 1755 or 57, at Conway. d. December 15, 1821, at Conway, Mass. m. (1) 1778, Anna Childs. m. (2) 1782, Experience Arms, daughter of Daniel Arms. He served in the Revolutionary War.

412. Experience. b. April 16, 1775. d. 1845. m. January 31, 1798, Henry Arms. b. July 10, 1769. d. 1845. A brother of Experience Arms, who married Peter Gates.
413. Electa. b. d. m. Josiah Boyden, Jr. of Conway, Mass. They resided at Conway and had twelve children.
414. Luke. b. d. at East Lee, Mass. m. R. Leona Kittridge. They resided at Lenox, Mass.
415. Thomas. b. d. m. Resided at Belchertown, Mass.
416. Ezra. b. d. m. Removed to Canada.

The difference between birth dates of Peter and Experience suggests a probability that these undated children came between them.

150. THOMAS GATES. (Benjamin 41 Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1732, at Died Married Experience Perry. The only child mentioned is one son, and but slight data is given with that name. Very probably there were other children of whom no note has come to us.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 150. SIXTH GENERATION.

417. Thomas Asa. b. d. February 26, 1820, at Belchertown, Mass. m. March 10, 1784, Margaret Dwight.

151. MAKEPEACE GATES. (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 13, 1735, at Barre, Mass. Died September 9, 1817, æ. 82½, at Barre. Married Catherine Smith, daughter of Nathaniel, of Barre, Mass. Born Died June 23, 1820.

CHILDREN OF MAKEPEACE GATES, 151. SIXTH GENERATION.

418. Nathaniel. b. d. November 30, 1843, æ. 77. m. (1) Prudence Allen. m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Holden. Removed to Chelsea, Vt.
419. Benjamin. b. August 8, 1779, at Barre, Mass. d. July 6, 1846, at Barre. m. (1) Experience Allen. m. (2) November 17, 1818, Esther Jenney, of Hardwick, Mass. b. May 6, 1790. d. December 25, 1821. Another says d. December 28, 1820.
420. William. b. d. February 6, 1836. m. Fessenden.

421. Luther. b. d. m. Jerusha Clark.
(One says m. Wilder.)
422. Clark. b. d. December 6, 1851, re. C.S. m.
Margaret Fessenden. Resided at Hubbardston, Mass. She b.
d. July 26, 1851, re. 64.
423. Sarah. b. d. at Barre, Mass. Never married.
424. Catherine. b. d. m. (Ezra?) Rice.
425. Polly. b. d. m. Lieut. Isaac Clark.
Resided at Hubbardston, Mass.
426. Abigail. b. d. m. Thomas Rice.
427. Patty. b. d. August 14, 1869. m. Nathaniel
P. Brigham. b. d. December 6, 1866.

152. BENJAMIN GATES. (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 27, 1737, at Died 1797, at

Married 1758, Experience Mason, sister of Deacon John Mason, of Barre, Mass.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, then joined a regiment and remained in the service at the siege of Boston. He was commissioned a Lieutenant from June, 1775, was a Lieutenant commanding a company in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment at New York, and upon Colonel Putnam's recommendation he was commissioned a Captain July 18, 1776. He was at Stillwater in 1777, and resigned January 13, 1778. - Mass. Archives.

Family tradition says that Benjamin Gates was a Lieutenant at Bunker Hill; as his commission as Lieutenant dates from that day, the probability is that he was at that fight and by his gallant conduct won his Lieutenancy.

Apparently his gallant conduct as a Lieutenant commanding before New York won the recommendation of Colonel Putnam and his commission as Captain.

He was at Stillwater at the time of the battles preceding Burgoyne's surrender, and undoubtedly took part in them.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 152. SIXTH GENERATION.

428. Jonas. b. July 14, 1766. d. January 14, 1866, re. 93½ years. m.

He served with his father in the Revolutionary War and was the last Revolutionary pensioner on the Vermont rolls.

429. Arethusa. b. d. m. Hon. Nathaniel Jones, of Barre, Mass.
430. Thomas. b. d. m.
431. Mary. b. d. m. Fisk.
432. William Buckminster. b. December 14, 1772, at d. August 19, 1854, at m. (1) August 27, 1797, Polly Taylor, of She d. June 4, 1838. m. (2) Mrs. Prescott. He never used his middle name.
433. Horatio. b. October 7, 1777, at Barre, Mass. d. 1834, at Montreal, Can. m. Clarissa Adams. b. 1787. d. 1842.
434. Samuel Savage. b. d. m. He was blind. He remained at Barre, Mass., and married but had no children.
435. John Mason. b. 1784, at Barre, Mass. d. 1854, at m. Sally Cobb, daughter of Miles Cobb, of A descendant from Miles Standish.

157. AMOS GATES. (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 15, 1735, at Died 1804. Married Elizabeth Laws.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 137. SIXTH GENERATION.

436. Mary. b. August 26, 1772, at d. June 12, 1867, at 92 years. at Westminster, Mass. m. Ezeiel Phil. Residence Westminster, Mass. No children. She adopted and brought up four children.
437. Olive. b. July, 1774. d. m. Ephraim Sampson. Residence, Ashburnham, Mass.
438. Louise. b. April 4, 1789, at d. m. Ezra Simonds. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass. and thence to Wisconsin.

158. SIMON GATES. (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 18, 1833, at 88, at Gardner, Mass. Married Susannah Reed, of Stow, Mass.

They resided at Westminster, Mass., until, by change of town line, their house became in Gardner and they changed their residence without moving from their house.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 158. SIXTH GENERATION.

439. Nathan. b. February 23, 1767, at Stow, Mass. d. m.
Abigail Knoxon.
440. Elizabeth. b. September 14, 1769, at Gardner, Mass. d. January
21, 1791, at Gardner, Mass.
441. Susannah. b. May, 1772, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 13,
1778, at Gardner, Mass.
442. Simon. b. November 7, 1774, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 10,
1778, at Gardner, Mass.
443. Anna. b. August 24, 1777, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 17,
1778, at Gardner, Mass.

Note.—These three children died within one week in September, 1778; probably they all died from diphtheria.

444. Simon. b. July 28, 1779, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. (1)
Sarah Taylor. m. (2) Resided at Gardner, Mass.
445. Daniel. b. July 23, 1782, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 17, 1847,
æ. 65, at Gardner, Mass. m. May 27, 1805, Phebe Mossman. She d.
August 1, 1850, æ. 65.
446. Gerry. b. 1783, at Gardner, Mass. d. young.
447. Reuben. b. April 21, 1786, at Gardner, Mass. d. m.
Anna Mossman. One account says Nancy Mossman.
448. Ezekiel. b. October 31, 1789, at Gardner, Mass. d. August 2, 1809,
in 20th year.
449. Elizabeth. b. January, 1794. d. Never married. She
was one of those kind benefactresses known and esteemed by all,
and especially so by children, to whom she was "good Aunt Lizzie."

162. ISAAC GATES. (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4,
Stephen 1.)

Born October 23, 1746, at Died February 17, 1831, æ. 84, at Married Mary Wheelock.
Born June 4, 1754. Died October 18, 1819.

They were at Acworth, N. H., in 1781. He was a Revolutionary soldier. For record see previous entry.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 162. SIXTH GENERATION.

450. Mary. b. April 14, 1771. d. m. Aaron Brown.
451. Isaac. b. September 14, 1773, at d. April 2, 1843, in 70th
year, at m. (1) Sally Evans. m. (2)
Hannah Kendall. They resided at Acworth until 1823, then re-
moved to Windsor, Vt.

432. Thomas. b. May 7, 1770, at ^{Kth} ~~Acworth~~, d. June 22, 1851, at 72 at
Lynn, Utah. m. Patty Plunaley. b. April 27, 1776, d.
September 18, 1841, at Illinois. Resided for a time at Acworth,
N. H., then went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.
433. Benjamin. b. August 13, 1778, at d. July 9, 1831 or 1833,
at m. Patty Stevens, of Stow, Mass. b.
d. March 6, 1866. They resided at Windham.
434. Jacob. b. August 22, 1781, at Ashburham, Mass. d. August 24, at
Acworth, N. H. m. Polly Foster. b. at
Walpole, N. H. d. April 27, 1876, at Acworth, N. H. Resided at
Walpole, N. H.
435. Petsy. b. July 21, 1784, at d. m.
Isaac Gates of Windham, Vt.
436. Sally. b. March 14, 1788, at d. September 15, 1798, at
437. * Reuben. b. March 12, 1790, at d. July 5, 1823, at 33.
at (See note below.) m. (1) Rebecca Groat,
b. April 22, 1802, d. 1820. m. (2) Hannah Hall.
438. Willis. b. October 16, 1793, at d. November 6, 1873, at 80.
m. Almira Eliott, of Hampton, N. Y. b. December 10,
1806. d. January 13, 1876, at 72. Resided at Elmberthtown, N. Y.
- * Reuben Gates was drowned in Stone Pond, Marlow.

163. SIMON GATES. (Robert 52, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died 1758. Married
Olive so named in his will.

Simon Gates made his will May 29, 1758, and commences it with "Called upon by Providence to go forth against the common enemy," etc. This will was probated in the following January, from which it is evident that he never returned from the campaign, but gave his life in the service of his King in the French War.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 163. SIXTH GENERATION.

459. Robert. b. d. m. 1774. Rozamond Cady.
460. Olive. b. d.
461. Jemima. b. d.
462. Zilone. b. d.

169. ANDREW GATE. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died Married

CHILDREN OF ANDREW GATES, 169. SIXTH GENERATION.

163. Jerusha. b. at Preston, Conn. bapt. April 17, 1757. d.
 164. Anna. b. at Preston, Conn. bapt. April 17, 1757. d.

173. SILAS GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1741, at Preston, Conn. Died April 6, 1778, in the Army.
 Married 1762, Mary White. Removed to Canterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 173. SIXTH GENERATION.

165. Azel. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.
 166. Mary. b. 1764, at Preston, Conn. d.

177. NATHAN GATES (Lieut.) (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. Died August 8, 1838, at 84. Married (1) 1780, Martha Martin. Married (2) Tamersen Kimball.

Nathan Gates was a private in Capt. John Tyler's Company of Col. Benson's Regt. at siege of Boston, from May 6, 1775, to December 16, 1775. A Nathan Gates, probably this one, was drafted from a Militia Company of Horse to form a Company of Light Horse, to serve in the Continental Army from October 9, 1779, to January 15, 1780. Detachment was called Capt. Edgerton's Norwich Company.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 177. SIXTH GENERATION.

167. Rufus. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.

There may have been other children, but this is the only one of whom we have account. (See Appendix.) P 370

184. DANIEL GATES. (Daniel [Capt.] 55, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1748, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 Elizabeth Gates (No. 141), daughter of Isaac Gates (No. 39), his Second Cousin.

Daniel Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and then entered and became a Sergeant in the First

Company of Col. Spencer's Regt. (Second Connecticut) at
siege of Boston, and served from May 9, 1775, to December
17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 184. SIXTH GENERATION.

469. Thomas. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d.
469. Samuel. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d.
470. Abel. b. 1773, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1797, Sally
Stanton.
471. Elisha. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d.
472. Henry. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
473. Elizabeth. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.
474. Hezekiah. b. 1786, at Preston, Conn. d.
475. Lydia. b. 1789, at Preston, Conn. d.

137. **ISAAC GATES** (Capt.) (Jacob 38, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 6, 1799, at _____ Died October 30, 1796,
in 68th year—Insane. Married February 16, 1764, Submit
Lawrence.

A paragraph in the history of Harvard describes Capt. Isaac Gates and his father, Unadun Jacob Gates, as headstrong, self-assertive men, aristocratic leaders in town during their day, etc., etc.

Isaac Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775, but probably left later and longer service to the younger men.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 187. SIXTH GENERATION.

476. Elizabeth. b. November 24, 1764, at d.
477. Jacob. b. December 6, 1766, at d. He entered
Harvard College, but did not complete the course.
478. Lucy. b. January 22, 1769, at d.
479. Sarah. b. September 21, 1771, at d.
480. Mary. b. December 25, 1774, at d.
481. Isaac. b. May 7, 1777, at Harvard, Mass. d. November 9, 1852, at
75, at Harvard, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1802,
and was a lawyer at Concord, Mass., and other places.
482. Zaccheus. b. September 11, 1770, at d.
483. Nabby (Abigail). b. December 29, 1782, at d.

188. ZACCHEUS GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1), of Leominster, Mass.

Born August 26, 1751, at Died Married,
February, 1757, Sarah Andrews, daughter of John Andrews, of
Rutland, Mass. Settled at Rutland, Mass.

He served as a private in the Revolutionary Army from
July 10, 1780, to October 10, 1780, three months. He was
also a Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN OF ZACCHEUS GATES, 188. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 481. Hannah. b. April 3, 1753, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 483. Jacob. b. April 12, 1761, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 486. John. b. May 7, 1762, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 487. Jeremiah. b. March 27, 1765, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 488. Sarah. b. January 9, 1767, at Rutland, Mass. d. before 1770.
- 489. Andrews. b. 1767, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 490. Sarah. b. 1770, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 491. Zaccheus. b. 1772, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 492. Daniel. b. 1775, at Rutland, Mass. d. m.
Mary Davis. b. 1777. d. Descendants scattered, not
many in Massachusetts.

190. ELIZABETH GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1736, at Died Married
February 24, 1761, John Sawyer.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES SAWYER, 190. SIXTH GENERATION.

- Hepsibah. b. April 2, 1763. d.
- Relief. b. September 5, 1765. d.
- Elizabeth. b. November 6, 1767. d.
- Seth. b. September 22, 1769. d.
- Dinah. b. November 15, 1771. d.
- Hannah. b. November 2, 1776. d.

191. LUCY GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 31, 1739, at Died Married
April 23, 1760, Amos Fairbanks.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES FAIRBANKS, 191. SEVEN GENERATION.

Jacob. b. June 1760 d. very young
 Jacob. b. May 6, 1762 d.
 Lucy. b. March 24, 1764 at d.
 Mary. b. March 28, 1766, d.

193. MARY GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 18, 1747, at Died Married
 December 15, 1763, Col. Josiah Haskell, of Harvard, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES HASKELL, 193. SIXTH GENERATION.

Only two children of this family are mentioned, though there were probably several others. Of these two only one has the date of birth given.

Levi. b. June 4, 1770, d.
 Jacob. No date given, but a note that Squire Jacob Haskell was the only child. Did not live to come to maturity.

194. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795, at Otego, N. Y. Died 1868, at
 Married Betsey Young. In 1818 settled at Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 194. SIXTH GENERATION.

492. John. b. 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn.
 m. 1840, Julia Ann Long. Resided at Middlefield, Ohio, until 1885.
494. Hannah E. b. 1820, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
 William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
495. Harcouless. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
 Sarah Hosmer. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
496. Sarah Deborah. b. 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
 Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
497. Rosannah. b. 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
 Milton Johnson. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
498. Ann (Mary). b. 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
 Melvin Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
499. James. b. 1842, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio.

198. JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 27, 1738, at Harvard, Mass. Died
Married May 11, 1761, Mary Shedd. Removed to Ashburnham, Mass.

Jonathan Gates, of Ashburnham, Mass., enlisted May 29, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston; the data is collected from pay-rolls and date of discharge is not given on the Mass. Archives.

The name of only one child has come to hand.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 198. SIXTH GENERATION.

500. Jonathan. b. September 27, 1762, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.

Descendants from this family are said to be numerous.

201. HENRY GATES. (Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1745, at Harvard, Mass. Died November 11, 1807, Ashburnham, Mass. Married Lois
Settled at Ashburnham, Mass.

Henry Gates, of Ashburnham, is credited with six days' service upon the Lexington Alarm, and Henry Gates, of Framingham, has credit for three months and five days' service at siege of Boston upon a pay-roll of August 1, 1775, and again upon pay-roll of September 30, 1775, and in 1776 Henry Gates petitions for recompense for injuries received at Bunker Hill. There are upon the Mass. Archives a number of entries of Henry Gates, but nearly all credited to Framingham.

Descendants from Henry Gates are said to be numerous, but no names of children have come to hand.

203. JOHN GATES. (Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 31, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. Died
Married 1773, Catherine Coolidge, daughter of Elisha Coolidge. Born Died

He was a farmer at Ashburnham, Mass., and is said to have had twelve children, from whom there are numerous descendants; of these children, however, only one name has come to hand, one descendant giving it as Ezra, the seventh child; another giving it as Ezra Cooledge, undoubtedly both the same.

John Gates is credited in the Mass. Archives with having responded to the Lexington Alarm and served eleven days in Capt. Jonathan Gate's company. July 6, 1780, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the 4th Worcester Co. Regiment, apparently militia, but no record is given of war service under this commission.

There are other war credits to John Gates, Marlborough and other places, but it is doubtful about any of these other credits belonging to this John.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 203. SIXTH GENERATION.

This is supposed to be the seventh child of the twelve children of John.

501. Ezra Cooledge. b. July 29, 1787, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. December 28, 1877, at Boston, Mass. m. July 15, 1815, Margaret Parris, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Blanch) Parris, of Sudbury, Mass. b. August 12, 1793. d. April 7, 1876.

209. SARAH GATES. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1745, at Stow, Mass. Died at Stow, Mass. Married January 28, 1768, Jonas Wetherbee.

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES WETHERBEE, 209. SIXTH GENERATION.

Jonas. b. d.

212. REUBEN GATES, JR. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Died April 20, 1824, æ. 71,
at Married Sarah Fuller.

Family records assert that Reuben Gates, Sen., was a Revolutionary soldier, otherwise it would seem more probable that

it was the young man Reuben who served. Reuben Sen. was about 60 when the war commenced, and his son was 22½ at the commencement of the war.

Reuben Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and April 26 he joined Capt. Wilder's company at the siege of Boston. He was on the rolls of that company December 7, 1775, and the date of his discharge is not recorded.

August 22, 1777, he responded to the Williamston Alarm and served eleven days, and in 1778 a Reuben Gates is credited with two months' service in Capt. Myrick's company at and near Boston.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, JR., 212. SIXTH GENERATION.

502. Reuben. b. October 23, 1779, at Leominster, Mass. d. at Cambridge, Mass. m. September 26, 1802, Sally Potter. They both died at Cambridge, Mass., but no date of death is found. No children.

503. Rufus. b. August 22, 1781, at Leominster, Mass. d.

504. Nathaniel. b. July 21, 1783, at Leominster, Mass. d.

505. Sally. b. August 2, 1785, at Leominster, Mass. d. m. Trask.

506. Nancy. b. December 14, 1787, at Leominster, Mass. d.

507. Betsey. b. February 14, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. d. 23-1838-41

508. Fuller. b. November 8, 1793, at Leominster, Mass. d.

509. William. b. January 19, 1796, at Leominster, Mass. d. September 15, 1860, æ. 65. at Not married.

510. Polly. b. September 15, 1798, at Leominster, Mass. d.

511. Sewell. b. May 1, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. d. October 29, 1874, æ. 74, at Shirley, Mass. m. 1821, Martha Stockwell.

213. JONAS GATES. (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 27, 1756, at Leominster, Mass. Died July 27, 1839, æ. 83, at Married (1) June 17, 1786,

Mary Carter, daughter of Phineas Carter of Born

November 3, 1764. Died February 5, 1811, æ. 46. Married (2)

April 9, 1812, Lois Nichols. Born Died Novem-

ber 11, 1848, æ. 72.

Jonas Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, and served nine days. August 24, 1777, he responded to an alarm and served eleven days, and October 9, 1777, he went to Saratoga, N. Y., and served seventeen days, which time covered the surrender of Burgoyne, but not the previous battles.—Mass. Archives.

There were no children by second marriage.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 213. SIXTH GENERATION.

512. Luke. b. July 7, 1786, at Leominster, Mass. d. June 1, 1831, æ. 45, at . m. November 10, 1819, Polly Fullam, daughter of Jacob Fullam, of Leominster, Mass.
513. Mary. b. July 23, 1787, at Leominster, Mass. d.
514. Jonas. b. September 22, 1789, at Leominster, Mass. d. September 23, 1874, æ. 45, at . m. December 10, 1812, Martha Dwyoll, daughter of John Dwyoll, of Leominster, Mass. b. February 22, 1793. d. May 20, 1860.
515. Carter. b. August 12, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. d. July 3, 1846, æ. 55, at . m. February 5, 1818, Anna Simonds. b. October 29, 1793. d. February 5, 1852, æ. 58.
516. Daniel. b. July 14, 1793, at Leominster, Mass. d. September, 1824, in Alabama.
517. Elias. b. June 24, 1797, at Leominster, Mass. d. October 23, 1823, æ. 26, at . m. Lucy Lawton.
518. Artemas. b. December 12, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. d. March 6, 1860, æ. 59, at . m. April 14, 1833, Lorinda Wilder, daughter of Elisha. b. December 11, 1809. d. May 28, 1871, æ. 62 years.

216. SILAS GATES. (Reuben 70, *Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 28, 1765, at Leominster, Mass. Died November 26, 1831, æ. 67 years, at Lancaster, Mass. Married (1) July 13, 1801, Vashti Carter, daughter of Phineas Carter, of . She died July 25, 1807. Married (2) June 13, 1810, Polly Simons.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 216. SIXTH GENERATION.

519. Sophia. b. June 9, 1804, at . d. August 10, 1822, æ. 18, at .
520. Alphaas. b. . d. October 4, 1828, æ. . at .

521. Vashti. b. July 22, 1810, at d. 1889, 29. at Fitchburg,
Mass. m. 1833, Daniel Virgil.
522. Mary. f. May 21, 1813, at d. m. April 4, 1832,
Nathaniel S. Young.
523. Silas, Jr. b. May 28, 1815, at d. at Lancaster,
Mass. m. November 8, 1842, Mary Smith, of Brattleboro, Vt.
524. Luke. b. May 13, 1818, at d.
525. Charles. b. June 3, 1821, at d. January 20, 1830, in 18th
year, at
526. Elias. b. April 15, 1824, at d.

226. THOMAS GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas
5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 29, 1736, at Died December 27, 1814,
æ. 79, at Married April 23, 1761, Abigail Wilder.
Died September 5, 1810, æ. 69.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 225. SIXTH GENERATION.

527. Rebeckah. b. June 25, 1762, at (Bapt. February 19, 1764.)
d. m. January 1, 1783, John Thomson.
528. Lucy. b. April 6, 1765, at (Bapt. April 14, 1765.) d. July
19, 1797, æ. 33, at
529. Wilder. b. June 18, 1766, at (Bapt. June 21, 1766.) d.
July 20, 1766, at
530. Abigail. b. November 3, 1768, at (Bapt. November 6, 1768.)
d. October 4, 1827, æ. 59, at m. November 26, 1783,
Jabez Prescott, of Lancaster, Mass.
531. Anna. b. October 12, 1770, at (Bapt. October 21, 1770.)
d. November 27, 1785, æ. 16, at
532. John. b. February 1, 1773, at (Bapt. February 7, 1773.)
d. November 24, 1785, in 13th year, at
533. Polly. b. at (Bapt. August 6, 1775.) d.
m. November 19, 1795, Daniel Goss, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass.
534. John. b. November 27, 1778, at (Bapt. November 29,
1778.) d.

Note.—There are two other entries in one account, which seem to ap-
ply to this family—Baptism of Patty, daughter of Thomas and
Abigail, no other data, and death of a child Thomas, son of
Thomas and Abigail, without any dates.

226. DEBORAH GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 6, 1728, at _____ Died _____

Married December 3, 1761, Peter Thurston.

The name of only one child has come to us. If there were others we have no account of them.

CHILDREN OF DEBORAH GATES THURSTON, 226. SIXTH GENERATION.

Deborah. b. _____ d. _____ m. Josiah Flagg, of
Lancaster, Mass.

229. ANNA GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 27, 1742, at _____ Died _____

Married March 4, 1767, John Moor, of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES MOOR, 229. SIXTH GENERATION.

John. b. December 20, 1767, at _____ d. _____

Samuel. b. July 5, 1769, at _____ d. _____

James. b. September 15, 1771, at Sterling, Mass. d. _____

Thomas. b. July 15, 1774, at Sterling, Mass. d. _____

William. b. August 17, 1778, at Sterling, Mass. d. February 26, 1808,
æ. 30, at _____

Nancy. b. August 26, 1782, at Sterling, Mass. d. _____

*Archibald. b. April 30, 1785, at Worcester, Mass. d. _____

*Artemas. b. April 30, 1786, at Worcester, Mass. d. _____

Henry. b. November 11, 1790, at Sudbury, Mass. d. _____

—
*Twins.

230. CYRUS GATES. (Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 11, 1732, at Stow, Mass. Died July 8, 1813, æ. 80, at Boston, Mass. Married January 3, 1753, Ruth Bruce, of Bolton, Mass. b. May 22, 1733. d. 1820.

Cyrus Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and served 12 days. —Mass. Archives.

They resided at Bolton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 230. SIXTH GENERATION.

535. Cyrus Lovell. b. August 31, 1751, at Bolton, Mass. d. October 22, 1779, at 16 years, at Bolton, Mass.
536. Ruth. b. May 3, 1757, at Bolton, Mass. d. m. September 30, 1782, Philip Atwood.
537. Eunice. b. August 12, 1750, at Bolton, Mass. d. May 14, 1762, at Bolton, Mass.
538. Ruhama. b. February 25, 1762, at Bolton, Mass. d.
539. Laban. b. September 16, 1764, at Bolton, Mass. d. January 7, 1827, at 72, at Chester, Vt. m. (1) May 30, 1796, Elizabeth Taft. d. 1812. m. (2) April 1, 1813. Scott. d. 1827. m. (3) December 30, 1829, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) (Smith) Mack. d. 1861.
540. Ebenezer. b. March, 1767, at Bolton, Mass. d.
541. Abiathar. b. August 20, 1769, at Bolton, Mass. d. June 16, 1841, at 72, at m. October 24, 1793, Lois Holt.
542. Lovell. b. September 16, 1772, at Bolton, Mass. d.
543. Luther. b. March 17, 1775, at Bolton, Mass. d. August 19, 1777, at Bolton, Mass.
544. Ephraim. b. 1777, at Bolton, Mass. d. 1778, at Bolton, Mass.

231. MICAH GATES. (Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 1, 1734, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married February, 1757, Phoebe Whitecomb, of Stow, Mass.

He served in Col. Prescott's regiment at siege of Boston for several months in 1775, and in 1778 he was on the rolls of Capt. Moulton's company of Col. Poor's regiment, and was on duty under Lieut. Hastings at King's Ferry, N. Y. Length of service not given.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF MICAH GATES, 231. SIXTH GENERATION.

545. William. b. January 5, 1758, at Stow, Mass. d. m. July 5, 1786, Dorcas Hale.
546. Ephraim. b. January 20, 1760, at Stow, Mass. d.
547. Lois. b. July 6, 1762, at Stow, Mass. d. m. December 16, 1784, William Taylor.
548. Micah, Jr. b. August 7, 1764, at Stow, Mass. d.

When 19 years old he enlisted for six months' service in the Continental Army.

549. Phebe. b. January 13, 1767, at Stow, Mass. d.
 550. Ebenezer. b. June 1, 1769, at Stow, Mass. d. m. May
 20, 1797. Eunice Jewell.
 551. John. b. June 16, 1771, at Stow, Mass. d.
 552. Daniel. b. May 14, 1777, at Stow, Mass. d.

Note.—There were at Stow, Mass., three Lois Gates. In the latter part of 1784 two of them married. The record gives no clue to the family to which they belonged, and it is impossible to tell which ones of the three the married ones were by any information we have received. Probably some private family record may contain the information needed.

240. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 78, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. Died

Married (1) February 14, 1779, Mary Rand, of Stow, Mass.

Married (2) April 18, 1797, Sarah Lawrence, of Fitchburg, Mass.

There are a great number of entries of service to the credit of Samuel Gates, most of them giving Marlborough or Rutland as place of residence. One descriptive list on enlistment into the Continental Army fits this Samuel in age exactly and is, no doubt, his record.

There is so much record that it is omitted here for want of space and more definite data. There is little doubt, however, that this Samuel was a Revolutionary soldier, and probably a non-commissioned officer.

We find but two entries of children and very little data about them.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 240. SIXTH GENERATION.

553. Daniel. b. August 25, 1780, at Stow, Mass. d. September 29, 1805, at Stow, Mass. Apparently not married.
 554. Lucy. b. March 28, 1787, at Stow, Mass. d. m. April 17, 1806, Moses Whitney.

241. LEVI GATES. (Samuel 78, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. Died

Married October 7, 1779, Betty Brooks, of Stow, Mass.

In 1776, Levi Gates, of Bolton, Mass., was upon the rolls of Capt. Warner's Company for about eight months' service in 1776. In 1777, Levi Gates, of Stow, Mass., was in a company of Volunteers, who marched to reinforce General Gates. He is on the returns of Capt. Jonathan Gates' Company, at Saratoga, N. Y., for time which covers the second Battle of Bemis Heights and probably both battles, and the surrender of Burgoyne.—Mass. Archives.

There is but little record of him or his family.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 241. SIXTH GENERATION.

555. Betsey. b. January 12, 1781, at Stow, Mass. d.
 556. Reuben. b. July 29, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d. m. December 10, 1808, Polly Scott. b. December 12, 1785, at Montague, Mass. They lived at Wendell, Mass., until 1817, then removed to Verona, N. Y.
 557. Margaret. b. February 19, 1791, d. Supposed to have died young.
 558. Lois. b. December 28, 1795, at Stow, Mass. d.
 559. *Samuel. b. February 19, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d. February 20, 1797, at Stow, Mass.
 560. *Levi. b. February 19, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d.

*Twins.

247. JOHN GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 12, 1748, at Stow, Mass. Died November 25, 1814, æ. 66, at Stow, Mass. Married February 19, 1778, Catherine Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass. She died June 13, 1834.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 247. SIXTH GENERATION.

561. Olive. b. March 11, 1786, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1805, Abel Gates.
 562. Hezekiah. b. March 2, 1790, at Stow, Mass. d. December 20, 1861, in 72d year, at m. 1825, Mary Houghton.
 563. John. b. May 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. d. June 6, 1866, æ. 75, at m. 1838, Susan W. Gates.

564. * Mary. b. November 17, 1702, at Stow, Mass. d. m.
Anna Wetherbee, of Harvard, Mass. No children.

565. * Elizabeth. b. November 17, 1702, at Stow, Mass. d.
m. Jacob Whitney, of Harvard, Mass. No children.

*T. 118.

248. CALLEB GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 14, 1751, at Stow, Mass. Died at
Acron, Vt. Married March 10, 1776, Mindwell Oak, of Bolton,
Mass. Born March 23, 1746, at Died November
22, 1826, at

CHILDREN OF CALLEB GATES, 248. SIXTH GENERATION.

566. Achsah. b. March 7, 1777, at Stow, Mass. d. July, 1854, re. 77, at
Townshend, Vt. m. March 11, 1807, Dennis Holden. b. December
6, 1787. d. July 17, 1872.

567. Artemas. b. April 28, 1780, at Stow, Mass. d. young

568. Josiah. b. October 9, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d. March 10, 1812, in
28th year, at m. January 8, 1803, Sabra Holden. b.
December 23, 1782 d. December 13, 1815. She was sister to
Dennis, above.

250. THOMAS GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1755, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married June 4, 1778, Lydia Hale, of Stow, Mass.

Thomas Gates, credited to Worcester, responded to the Lexington Alarm, and from it enlisted into the army before Boston, and is on the rolls returned at different times from Siege of Boston in 1775.—Mass. Archives.

There are several entries to the name of Thomas Gates, most of them without residence given. Apparently most of them belong to other Thomases, but it is very difficult to assign any of them with perfect certainty.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 250. SIXTH GENERATION.

569. Levi. b. October 26, 1781, at Stow, Mass. d.

570. Betsey. b. April 15, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d.

571. Sally. b. March 9, 1785, at Stow, Mass. d. June 24, 1860, æ. 75, at Stow, Mass. Unmarried.
572. Stephen. b. August 27, 1786, at Stow, Mass. d.
573. Joel. b. September 13, 1789, at Stow, Mass. d. September 12, 1791, at Stow, Mass.
574. Hannah. b. July 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. d.
575. Mary. b. January 5, 1796, at Stow, Mass. d.
576. Jonathan. b. February 9, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d.
577. Lydia. b. May 17, 1801, at Stow, Mass. d.

258. CYRUS GATES. (Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Preston, Conn. Died 1836, æ. 83, at Preston, Conn. Married 1776, Ruth Rockwell.

Cyrus Gates was a corporal of militia at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and he responded with the company to some emergency calls. He was placed upon the pension rolls from March 4, 1831, at which time he applied for a pension. He was then 78 years of age.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 258. SIXTH GENERATION.

578. Thomas. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d. 1796.
579. Israel Putnam. b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d.
580. Jabez. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d. 1798.
581. Betsey. b. 1781, at Preston, Conn. d.
582. Cyrus. 1784, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Patty Hewitt.
583. George Washington. b. 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. 1814.
584. Squires. b. 1793, at Preston, Conn. d. 1806.
585. Miner. b. 1794, at Preston, Conn. d. 1818.
586. Gurdon. b. 1796, at Preston, Conn. d.
Ruth. b. 1786. (See Appendix.)

264. FREDERICK GATES. (Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1769, at Preston, Conn. Died 1844, at
Married 1789, Welch Pollard.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 264. SIXTH GENERATION.

587. Lucy. b. 1799, at Preston, Conn. d. 1881, at m. 1807,
Joseph Eggleston.
588. Nathan. b. 1792, at Preston, Conn. d. 1853, at m. (1) 1826,
Mary Patch. m. (2) 1848, Mary Spicer.
589. Polly. b. 1794, at Preston, Conn. d. Not married.
590. Jabez. b. 1796, at Preston, Conn. d. 1821, at Not married.
591. Hiram. b. 1798, at Preston, Conn. d. Not married.
592. Philemon Tracy. b. 1801, at Preston, Conn. d. Not Married.
593. Betsey. b. 1803, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Simon Hewitt.
594. Aaron Parr. b. 1805, at Preston, Conn. d. 1851, at m.
Rebecca Mott Tracy. b. 1806. d. 1890.
595. John Polkard. b. 1807, at Preston, Conn. d. m.
Mary Tillughast of Rhode Island.
596. William Parr. b. 1809, at Preston, Conn. d. 1873, at m.
1831, Julia Maria Field, of Windham, Conn. b. 1812. d. 1854.
They settled at Windham.

277. SIMON GATES. (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 6, 1756, at Died February 2,
1849, at 93, at Married Sarah Edger-
ton, daughter of S. N. Edgerton, of She died
August 19, 1843, at 85.

Simon Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and then entered Capt. Hubbard's Company before Boston and served 3 months and 14 days from April 25, 1775. This time includes the battle of Bunker's Hill, and if this company took part in that battle, which family history says it did, then Simon Gates was in that fight. He also served in Capt. Stone's Company, which went to Bennington from July 27, 1777, to August 29, 1777, which time includes the battle of Bennington. He also served in Capt. Cushing's Company 3 months 4 days from September 7, 1777.—Mass. Archives.

Mr. Gates was never from home more than two or three nights at a time during his whole life, except when his country called him to its service in the Revolutionary War. He died in the same house and the same room in which he was born.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 277. SIXTH GENERATION.

597. Olive. b. 1784, at d. m. Hayward,
of Mercer, Me.
598. Roxalany. b. 1786, at d. m. 1809, Daniel Coes.
599. John b. June 10, 1789, at d. m. Leticia Burr.
600. Levi. b. May 7, 1790, at d. at Claquato,
Lewis Co. Washington. m. Said to have
married twice, but the names of his wives have not come to us.
601. Mary. b. 1792, at d.
602. Sarah. b. 1794, at d.
603. David R. b. March 31, 1790, at d. at Wor-
cester, Mass. m. (1) 1829, Eliza Fessenden, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. (2) Sarah N. Britton. b. November 24, 1809, at
Spencer, Mass. d. February 8, 1893.
604. Horatio. b. September 4, 1801, at d. 1852, at
m. (1) 1827, Fidelia Hall. m. (2) Hannah Head. b. 1799. d. 1893.

278. ASA GATES (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6,
Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. Died November
21, 1835, in 79th year, at Married February 15, 1786,
Fanny Field, daughter of Seth and Susannah (Doolittle) Field,
of Northfield, Mass.

Asa Gates served two months from May 5, 1777, in Capt.
Hodges' Company of Col. Whitney's regiment in the Rhode
Island campaign. He is also credited with six months' service
from July 20, 1780, in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Bigelow's
regiment, in garrison at West Point. Mass. Archives.

This time at West Point covers the capture and execution
of Major Andre, and family tradition says that Asa Gates was
present at the execution.

Mr. Gates built the first woolen mill in Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ASA GATES, 278. SIXTH GENERATION.

605. Aurea. b. March 4, 1787, at d. September 4, 1803, æ. 16,
at Monson, Mass.
606. Asa. b. and d. 1790
607. Asa. b. September 8, 1792, at Monson, Mass. d. November 1, 1841,
æ. 49, at m. Mary Houghton, daughter of
Asa and Mary (Bradford) Houghton, of

605. Fanny. b. August 29, 1794, at Monson, Mass. d. November 16, 1894, *ae.* 100 years 3 months, at Monson, Mass. m. March 27, 1823. Otis Bradford, a freed descendant from Gov. Wm. Bradford, of the Mayflower Pilgrims. b. October 14, 1796, at Holland, Mass. d. December 27, 1873, *ae.* 77, at Monson, Mass.
609. Frederic. b. June 1, 1797, at Monson, Mass. d. August 19, 1863, *ae.* 66, at m. August 11, 1819, Louisa Del Fairbanks. She d. February 7, 1844.
610. Henry. b. June 4, 1801, at Monson, Mass. d. January 12, 1868, *ae.* 67, at m. Sally Ames.
611. Anna. b. December 3, 1804, at Monson, Mass. d. November 20, 1860, at Monson, Mass.
612. Erasmus. b. August 27, 1807, at Monson, Mass. d. 1891, at m. Grace Heath.

281. MARY GATES. (Simon 105, Simon 39, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1768, at

Married

Died December 24, 1869, at
William Moore, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MOORE, 281. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-------|
| Josiah. b. | d. | young. | |
| Sally. b. 1791, at | d. | m. | Rice. |
| Polly. b. 1793. d. | | | |
| Harriet. b. 1795. d. | | | |
| Lucy. b. 1797. d. | | | |
| Mary. b. 1800. d. | m. | Timothy Rice. | |
| William. b. 1802. d. | m. | Mary Fuller. | |
| Asa. b. 1804. d. 1830. | | | |
| Lucy. b. 1806. d. | m. | A. Rogers. | |
| Ashley. b. 1808. d. | | m. Lucy Gates. Who was she? | |

283. LEVI GATES. (Simon 105, Simon 39, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 21, 1766, at

ae. 71, at Buried at Ashland, Ohio. Married 1791, Chloe Sumner, daughter of Josiah Sumner, of Woodstock, Conn. Born 1769. Died October 4, 1828.

They lived at Charlton, Mass., and then removed to Shoreham, Vt.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 283. SIXTH GENERATION.

613. Melinda. b. March 3, 1792, at d. December 20, 1876, æ.
84, at .
614. Nancy. b. March 17, 1793, at d. m.
Warner.
615. Sally. b. July 22, 1795, at d. m.
Alanson Andrews.
616. Maria. b. September 11, 1797, at d.
617. Simon S. b. October 1, 1799, at d. June 14, 1876, æ. 76, at
m. (1) Sarah Hastings. She died February 23, 1830, æ. 33. m. (2)
Abigail Healy. She died October, 1838, æ. 31. m. (3) Sylvia Day.
She died December 15, 1892.
618. Levi. b. June 23, 1801, at d. January 8, 1843, æ. 42, at
m. Warner.
619. Harriet. b. September 4, 1803, at d. m.
Wooster.
620. Hannah S. b. August 23, 1805, at d. m.
Wooster.
621. Rhoda. b. September 22, 1810, at d. m.
622. Erastus. b. June 27, 1815, at d. m.
Sarah Cunningham. Removed to the West.

285. JONATHAN GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1746, at Marlborough, Mass. Died September 30, 1808, æ. 62, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married April 26, 1770, Hepzibah Stone, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone, of Lexington, Mass. Born April 3, 1747, at Rutland, Mass. Died December 25, 1818, æ. 72.

They settled at Hubbardston, Mass. Upon the Massachusetts Archives there are several entries of revolutionary service of Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham, all apparently different persons. Whether or not this Jonathan Gates is one of those accredited to Ashburnham, we have not been able to decide; it seems quite probable that some of that record belongs to him.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 285. SIXTH GENERATION.

624. Hepzibah. b. March 14, 1771, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February
5, 1846, æ. 75, at m. December 29, 1791, Reuben Clapp.
Removed to Montgomery, Vt.

625. Stephen. b. September 21, 1772, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 19, 1853, æ. 80, at m. Rebecca Coleman. They settled at Montgomery, Vt.
626. David. b. July 11, 1774, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. June 2, 1775, at Hubbardston, Mass.
627. Aaron. b. April 26, 1776, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 4, 1849, æ. 72, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. March 30, 1802, Nehitable Woodward. b. December 3, 1776, at Newton, Mass. d. October 19, 1844, at Hubbardston, Mass. They resided at Hubbardston, Mass.
628. Delphos. b. December 20, 1777, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. September 15, 1837, æ. 60, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. (1) April, 1803, Sally Howe, of Rutland, Mass. She died June 20, 1816. m. (2) March 4, 1817, Hannah Pollard, of Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 4, 1828.
629. Thaddeus. b. August 19, 1779, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 23, 1810, æ. 39½, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. 1809, Sally Case, of Connecticut. She died in New York.
630. Elizabeth. b. December 8, 1781, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. March 2, 1805, æ. 23, at Princeton, Mass. m. April 5, 1804, John Davis, of Princeton, Mass.
631. Salmon. b. August 30, 1783, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 9, 1845, æ. 61. m. May 28, 1804, Lucy Church. She d. August 10, 1844. They removed to Calais, Me.
632. Jonathan. b. January 15, 1787, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. January 31, 1851, æ. 64, at m. January 1, 1809, Roxa Green. b. November 1, 1791, at Hubbardston, Mass. They removed to Montgomery, Vt.
- Note.—The name Roxa is probably an abbreviation of Roxanna.

286. SYLVANUS GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 6, 1748, at Marlboro, Mass. Died May, 1836, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Married April 4, 1780, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Graham, of Spencer, Mass. She was born August 6, 1755.

Sylvanus Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and served to May 15, 1775. June 6, 1775, he was enrolled in "Gridley's Artillery" and was on the rolls October 8, 1775. This term of service includes the battle of Bunker Hill, in which Gridley's Artillery took part.

He subsequently served as a private in Capt. Prouty's company from July 27, 1777, to August 18, 1777. This company

was sent to reinforce the Northern Army, and it seems probable that Mr. Gates was present at the battle of Bennington. - Mass. Archives.

A family tradition traces Sylvanus Gates' wife back to an Irish Lord Craig, whose daughter eloped with her Scotch tutor.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS GATES, 286. SIXTH GENERATION.

633. Stephen. b. August 7, 1780, at Spencer, Mass. d. m.
March 14, 1813, Sarah Draper daughter of James and Mary
(Proaty) Draper, of Spencer, Mass. b. June 7, 1785, at Spencer,
Mass.
They removed to Pennsylvania in 1813.
634. Sailer. b. June 10, 1787, at d. m.
Ell Harrington. No children.
635. Elizabeth. b. May 1, 1785, at d. m. August 10,
1861, Joel Proaty, of Boston, Mass.
636. Mary. b. January 28, 1787, at d. February 23, 1852, æ.
65, at m. August 10, 1806, Aaron G. Perham. b. Janu-
ary 18, 1792. d. October 10, 1850.
637. Lucinda. b. July 28, 1787, at d. m.
Jost Lincoln.
638. Philinda. b. November 17, 1792, at d. m.
Calvin Page.
639. Sylvanus. b. October 24, 1793, at d. August 31, 1817, æ.
24, at
640. Alpheus Wood. b. October 12, 1796, at Spencer, Mass. d. July 9,
1870, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. m. Esther Weston. b.
April 7, 1796, at Waltham, Mass. d. March 8, 1881, at Mount
Pleasant, Pa.

289. ZELOTES GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6,
Stephen 1.)

Born December 24, 1755, at Rutland, Mass. Died March
19, 1823, æ. 67, at Hartland, Vt. Married Ransom.

They settled at Hartland, Vt. He responded to the Lex-
ington Alarm and is credited with six days' service. He also
responded, August 20, 1777, to the Bennington Alarm, and is
credited with eleven days (both these including allowance for
travel). He was too late to take part in the battle of Benning-
ton. November 6, 1778, he had seventeen days of guard duty

at Rutland, Mass., under Capt. Houghton, and from October 24, 1779, he again served one month and eight days under Capt. Houghton.—Mass. Archives.

We have no account of his family.

291. ZADOCK GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1760, at Rutland, Mass. Died December 14, 1821, *æ.* 61, at Married (1) Hannah Metcalf, of Rutland, Mass. Married (2) October 15, 1801, Amelia Bridge, daughter of William and Mary () Bridge, of She was living in 1896 on the old Gates place at Rutland, Mass. Zadock Gates served as a private in Capt. Henry's company, apparently at Dorchester, Mass., a little over two months from May 5, 1777. From September 5 to October 15, 1777, he served in Capt. Bent's company on an emergency call, in the Northern Department, and the name appears at various times upon Capt. Knowlton's returns for arms, travel allowance, etc., etc.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF ZADOCK GATES, 291. SIXTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 641. Hannah M. | b. July 18, 1802, at | d. April 13, 1810, at |
| 642. Amelia. | b. August 5, 1804, at | d. |
| 643. Maria Porter. | b. November 25, 1805, at | d. |
| 644. Charlotte. | b. April 3, 1807, at | d. |
| 645. Sally Metcalf. | b. July 9, 1809, at | d. |
| 646. Zadock Wood. | b. September 7, 1811, at | d. |
| 647. Alice Parker. | b. September 21, 1814, at | d. |
| 648. George Alfred. | b. May 20, 1816, at | d. |

293. ALFRED GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 10, 1763, at Rutland, Mass. Died January 22, 1846, *æ.* 83, at Carroll, Me. Married March 18, 1799, at Paris, Me., Marcia House. Born March 15, 1781, at Marshfield, Mass. Died April 29, 1859.

They resided in Paris, Me., until 1822, then removed to Lincoln, Me., where he was the second white settler, and subsequently became the first Post Master of the town. In 1827

his house was burned and two of his children lost their lives in the fire. In 1840 they removed to Canoli, Me., where he died.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED GATES, 293. SIXTH GENERATION.

649. Zadock. b. January 13, 1801, at Paris, Me. d. m. June 15, 1831, Mary A. Munroe.
650. Sally. b. May 20, 1802, at Paris, Me. d. September 15, 1895, at Paris, Me.
651. Solon. b. April 27, 1804, at Paris, Me. d. February 3, 1884, æ. 80, at Lincoln, Me. m. (1) September, 1827, Betsey Little Chase, of Lincoln, Me., daughter of Stephen Chase, of Woodstock, Me. m. (2) April 6, 1873, Frances A. Chesley.
652. Mary. b. August 6, 1806, at Paris, Me. d. February 3, 1870, æ. 63, at m. 1830, Thomas H. Chase.
653. Galen. b. November 18, 1808, at Paris, Me. d. November 5, 1882, æ. 74, at m. (1) January 1, 1837, Esther M. Chase. m. (2) July 4, 1869, Mrs. Ruth Wright.
654. Homer. b. March 15, 1812, at Paris, Me. d. December 27, 1893, æ. 79, at m. Fideia M. Farris. They had no children.
655. Vesta. b. May 21, 1814, at Paris, Me. d. February 19, 1827, æ. 13, at Lincoln, Me. Burned in the fire.
656. Philomena. b. October 19, 1819, at Paris, Me. d. February 19, 1827, æ. 7, at Lincoln, Me. Burned in the fire.
657. Harriet Webber. b. d. m. James Butterfield, of Springfield, Mass.

296. SAMUEL GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 1, 1750-1, at Worcester, Mass. Died December 19, 1831, æ. 80, at Worcester, Mass. Married August 15, 1781, Lucy Chadwick. Died September 22, 1819, æ. 56.

Samuel Gates, of Worcester, joined Capt. Hubbard's company April 25, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston through the year. In 1777 he responded to the Bennington Alarm and marched August 21, 1777, in Capt. Spooner's company and is credited with nine days' service. They were too late for the battle of Bennington, but he seems at once to have joined Capt. Bent's company and served until November 29, 1777, for which he is credited with 3 months and 4 days' service.—Mass. Archives.

The place of this last service is not given, but it seems most probable that it was at Saratoga, and if so it covers both battles of Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 296. SIXTH GENERATION.

658. Joel. b. 1782, at Worcester Mass. d. m. 1805, Joanna Steins.
 659. Polly. b. 1784, at Worcester, Mass. d.
 660. Joshua. b. June 19, 1787, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Betsy Flagg.
 661. Willard. b. 1793, at Worcester, Mass. d.
 662. Henry. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. Twin of Brajin.
 663. Brajin. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. Twin of Henry.
 664. Naham. b. 1801, at Worcester, Mass. d.

293. PAUL GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1754, at Worcester, Mass. Died June 25, 1826, æ. 71½, at Franklin, Vt. Married November 29, 1792, Zerviah Spooner. Born April 28, 1767. Died January 3, 1841, at Franklin, Vt.

Paul Gates was one of the first settlers at Franklin, Vt. He was the first Treasurer of the town, and his marriage was the first marriage in the place. He drove the first sleigh which came to the town.

Paul Gates, of Worcester, was mustered as a private, June 26, 1779, to serve until January 1, 1780, in Capt. Whitney's company for the Rhode Island campaign. He appears also to have been enlisted in the Continental Army, August 15, 1780, for three months' service, and served in Capt. Grout's company 2 months and 15 days.—Mass. Archives.

Another Paul Gates, of Worcester, of about the same age as this Paul, may be entitled to some of this service. There are several entries of Paul Gates credited to different places, as serving in the Revolutionary War, and it is very difficult to tell who they are, or where the service credit properly belongs.

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 29S. SIXTH GENERATION.

665. Samuel. b. July 17, 1793, at Hantsburg, Vt. d. m.
Elizabeth Bascom.
666. Horace. b. April 13, 1795, at Hantsburg, Vt. d. July 6, 1863, æ.
79, at m. He served in the war of 1812.
667. Paul. b. March 6, 1797, at d. February 27, 1857, æ. 60,
at
668. Clark. b. June 24, 1798, at Hantsburg, Vt. d. October 29, 1800, at
Hantsburg, Vt.
669. Philip Spooner. b. February 7, 1800, at d. August 21,
1873, æ. 73½, at
670. Clark. b. January 14, 1802, at d. February 15, 1880, æ.
78, at
671. Elizabeth Winslow. b. June 30, 1803, at d. September 27,
1832, æ. 29½, at
672. James. b. May 7, 1809, at Hantsburg, Vt. d. May 12, 1881, at
Hantsburg, Vt.

299. SILAS GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1756, at Worcester, Mass. Died
Married December 4, 1781, Mary Laughton, daughter of
Samuel and Susannah (Melvin) Laughton, who removed to
Dummerston from Rutland, Mass.

They settled at Wardshoro, Vt. Silas Gates was a Corporal
on the pay rolls of Capt. Gleason's company in Rhode Island,
June 26, 1777. He was corporal in Capt. Hubbard's company
from September 20, 1777 to December 9, 1777, and Sergeant
in Capt. Lakin's company from September 20, 1779 to Novem-
ber 23, 1779, but where this service was performed is not stated.
—Mass. Archives.

301. JOHN GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1759, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1824, at Petersham,
Mass. Married Betsey Gleason. Born 1782. Died 1835.

John Gates, of Petersham, Mass., served as private in Capt.
Jonathan Gates' company from December 15, 1776 to March 1,
1777. October 1, 1777, he was a Sergeant in Capt. Gates' com-

pany and served twenty-five days at Saratoga, which time covered the two battles of Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne.

In 1778 he was Corporal in the Guard at Rutland, Mass., Major Read commanding, and is credited with six months' service.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 301. SIXTH GENERATION.

673. Samuel. b. 1807, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1810, at Petersham, Mass.
 674. Charles. b. 1808, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1872, æ. at m.
 (1) Mercy T. White. b. 1812. d. 1834. m. (2) Mary Ann
 Tower. b. 1812. d. 1895.
 675. Samuel Flint. b. 1811, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1812, at Petersham,
 Mass.
 676. Harriet. b. 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1894, æ. at
 m. (1) Thomas E. Winchester. m. (2) Joseph W.
 Upton, both of Petersham, Mass.
 677. Elizabeth. b. 1822, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1882, æ. at
 m. P. Ames Forbes, of Oakham, Mass.

302. SOLOMON GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1761, at Died January 21, 1847,
 æ. 85, at Married June 6, 1789, Esther Whitney.
 Born December 10, 1769. Died August 16, 1848.

Solomon Gates served in Capt. Oliver's company of militia at Saratoga from September 28, 1777 to October 18, 1777, which time covers the second battle of Bemis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne.

He served in Capt. Morgan's company of Berkshire Militia from December 28, 1777 to July 1, 1778, guarding stores and magazines at Springfield, Mass. From September 17, 1778 to December 12, 1778, he served in Capt. Nye's company at Dorchester. From July 28, 1779 to January 1, 1780, he served in Capt. Fish's company in Rhode Island.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GATES, 302. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 678 Ralph. b. October 19, 1791, at d. April 17, 1862, æ. 70.
 at m. (1) Betsey Berry. m. (2) Letty Van
 Gelden.

679. William. b. May 9, 1794, at d. August 31, 1822, at 28, at
Not married.
680. George Washington. b. October 15, 1796, at d. April 19,
1882, at 85, at m. (1) Laura Leland. b. 1803
d. 1822 m. (2) Betsey Porter. b. 1805. d. 1824.
681. Pezabel. b. March 11, 1798, at d. August 27, 1822,
at 24, at
682. Benjamin Franklin. b. August 11, 1801, at d. July 16,
1881, at 80, at m. (1) November 11, 1824, Elmira Parker.
b. October 9, 1807. d. June 2, 1875. m. (2) January 4, 1844, Maria
Cleveland. d. December 24, 1825.
683. Estlin. b. April 21, 1804, at d. December 28, 1877, in
74th year, at m. Luther Salisbury.
684. Jonas Parkhurst. b. August 10, 1804, at d. November 19,
1854, at 49, at m. Mary Bigelow.
685. Thomas Jefferson. b. May 20, 1809, at d. March 24, 1892,
at 83, at m. (1) Mary Laver. m. (2)
Mary Deuel.
686. James Madison. b. June 11, 1813, at d. February 20, 1886,
at 70, at m. (1) Ann Eliza Crittenden. m. (2)
Christina Snod.

305. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6,
Stephen 1.)

Born 1766, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1822, at Petersham,
Mass. Married Hannah Dike.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 303. SIXTH GENERATION.

687. George. b. 1790, at d. 1865, at m. 1814, Lucy
Howe.
688. Lucetta. b. 1792, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.
Taintor.
689. Moses. b. 1794, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.
1823, Annie Towne, of Greenwich, Mass.
690. Louisa. b. 1796, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. (1)
George Holland. m. (2) Luther Adams.
691. Elbridge. b. 1808, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1854, at m.
Martha Sophia Grosvenor.
692. Anna. b. 1802, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Daniel H.
Wiswall. Removed to New York State.

693. Mary. b. 1805, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1847, at m.
Ransom Greenis.
694. Stephen. b. 1807, at Petersham, Mass. d.
695. Lucinda. b. 1809, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.
Care.
696. Samuel, Jr. b. 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d.

304. OLIVER CROMWELL GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1779, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1841, at Petersham, Mass. Married Mary How. Born 1776. Died 1841.

Mr. Gates was a man of means and extensive business interests. He kept the Hotel at Petersham, Mass., maintained a line of transportation to Boston, owned a distillery, etc., etc. A sort of "roll-around" business man.

Tradition says that four families, How, Gates, Wilder and Chamberlain, bought the site of Petersham from the Indians, and were never afterward troubled in their possession.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER CROMWELL GATES, 304. FIFTH GENERATION.

697. SYLVANUS H. b. November 2, 1802, at Petersham, Mass. d.
698. CAROLINE. b. June 5, 1804, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.
Ballou, of Petersham, Mass.
699. PAMELIA. b. January 29, 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d.
700. POLLY H. b. August 15, 1816, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.
Samuel Henry, of Rutland, Mass.

310. SILAS GATES. (Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1758, at Marlboro, Mass. Died December 24, 1828, æ. 70, at Marlboro, Mass. Married November 11, 1783, Catherine Williams, daughter of George and Molly () Williams, of She died November 28, 1836, æ. 76, at

They kept a tavern at Marlboro, Mass. Silas Gates, of Marlboro, Mass., served as a private in Capt. Brooks' company for three months to December, 1776, guarding stores at Boston, Mass. Also as private in Capt. Cole's company from

October 17, 1778 to January 1, 1779, in Rhode Island, and in Capt. Brintnal's company of the Continental Army from July 28, 1780 to November 1, 1780.—Mass. Archives.

We do not find any record of Silas Gates' children.

311. SAMUEL GATES. (Silas III, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 16, 1760, at Marlboro, Mass. Died Married February 25, 1781, Lucretia Williams.

They settled in Vermont. Samuel Gates of Marlboro, Mass., described as nineteen years old on rolls of 1780, is on the roll of Capt. Barnes' company from March 17, 1777 to December 31, 1779, and then on the roll of Capt. Dow's company from January 1, 1780 to March 17, 1780, serving a three years' enlistment in the Army in Rhode Island. July 9, 1780, he joined Capt. Prichard's company, a six months man from the town of Marlboro, and served until January 13, 1781. — Mass. Archives.

Another Samuel Gates is also credited to Marlboro for three years' service.

We do not find any record of children of Samuel and Lucretia Gates.

312. WILLIAM GATES. (Silas III, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 8, 1762, at Marlboro, Mass. Died January 12, 1848, æ. 86, at Marlboro, Mass. Married (1) January 13, 1784, Jerusha Goodnow. She died 1784. Married (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She died April 2, 1842, æ. 78.

William Gates enlisted and was mustered into the service by Major Brown, Muster Master, Eastern District, in 1777, as a drummer for a term of three years, apparently in the Continental service, though the regiment is not given. He served from May 6, 1777, to May 6, 1780.—Mass. Archives.

We do not find any record of children of William Gates and either of his two wives.

313. JOHN GATES. (Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 14, 1765, at Marlboro, Mass. Died July 21, 1838, æ. 73, at Married 1787, Abigail Ball. She died June 13, 1832, æ. 54.

John Gates enlisted May 16, 1781, for three years' service in the Continental Army. His name appears upon Pay Rolls from time to time, but the regiment is not named, nor is the date of discharge given.—Mass. Archives.

In 1818 he was a pensioner upon the pension rolls of Franklin Co., Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 313. SIXTH GENERATION.

701. Abigail. b. Marlboro, Mass. d. young.
702. Luther. b. Marlboro, Mass. d.
703. John. b. Marlboro, Mass. d. March, 1806, æ. 74, at St. Albans, Vt. Never married.
He was Town Clerk of St. Albans, Vt., 1820 to 1835, and Representative in 1813.
704. Silas. b. March 7, 1794, at Marlboro, Mass. d. November 6, 1813. Killed.
705. Maria. b. at Marlboro, Mass. d. March, 1806, æ. 72, at Staten Island, N. Y. m. Newton Hayes.
706. Eliza. b. May 26, 1798, at Marlboro, Mass. d. March 20, 1825, æ. 27, at Marlboro, Mass.
707. Abigail. b. 1800, at St. Albans, Vt. d. December 15, 1882, æ. 82, at m. Horace Livingston.
708. James Wilder. b. June 8, 1802, at d. March 17, 1856, æ. 54, at m. Ruth Catherine Sanford.
709. Susan. b. December 19, 1804, at d. February 12, 1888, æ. 83, at
710. Horatio Nelson. b. August 6, 1807, at d. July 30, 1861, æ. 54, at Oberlin, Ohio. m. Delia M. Johnson.
711. Martin Luther. b. January 26, 1810, at d. 1868, æ. 58, at West Roxbury, Mass. m. December 25, 1848, Anna G. Patten.
712. Nahum Ball. b. September 28, 1812, at St. Albans, Vt. d. December 9, 1890, æ. 78, at Elyria, Ohio. m. May 12, 1841, Sarah Sophia Monteith, of Elyria, Ohio. She d. May 8, 1823, at Clinton, N. Y.

319. ANNA GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. Died
Married Samuel Jones, of Framingham, Mass.
They removed to New Hampshire.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES JONES, 319. SIXTH GENERATION.

Betty. b. February 28, 1770, at d.
Anna. b. November 17, 1777, at d. July 19, 1778, at

320. GEORGE GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1753, at Framingham, Mass. Died December 13, 1845, at 92, at Antrim, N. H. Married
Hannah Barnett, of Marlboro, Mass. She d. March 28, 1834, at 83, at Antrim, N. H., to which place they had removed.

George Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and from that enlisted, April 24, 1775, in Capt. Drury's company and served through 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he served two and a half months in the "Northern Army," and in 1778 he is in the Rhode Island campaign. July 14, 1780, he joined the six months' levies for the Continental Army and served out his enlistment. He is credited to Framingham, and is described as aged 25 on the 1779 rolls. Mass. Archives.

He was at the battle of Bunker's Hill, where his brother was severely wounded.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 320. SIXTH GENERATION.

713. Polly. b. December 9, 1789, at Framingham, Mass. Died March 28, 1873, at 83, at Antrim, N. H. m. March 23, 1815, John Hutchinson, of Washington, N. H.

714. Patty. b. July 23, 1791, at Framingham, Mass. d. December 14, 1829, at 38, at Penfield, N. Y. m. February 25, 1813, Timothy Hills. After living in various places they removed to Penfield, N. Y.

715. Charles. b. March 18, 1793, at Framingham, Mass. d. June 12, 1862, at 69, at Antrim, N. H. m. June 9, 1818, Elizabeth C. Cummings. She d. December 18, 1861.

He was a general mechanical genius. He served in the war of 1812. He died very suddenly while calling upon a neighbor.

221. CHARLES GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 4, 1755, at Framingham, Mass. Died in the Revolutionary Army. Never married.

Charles Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and served fourteen days. This is all the service credited to him upon the Massachusetts records.

If he died in the Army, as family history says, he must have enlisted in the regular Continental Army and been serving there at the time of his death; a record of such service, etc., would not be in the Massachusetts Archives.

222. HENRY GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 22, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1833, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married February 12, 1782, Anne Eames, of Sudbury, Mass. Born 1754. Died 1820.

Henry Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and at once enlisted in Capt. Drury's company at the siege of Boston, and he continued on the rolls of that company until 1777. In 1778 he served three months on guard duty at Cambridge, Mass., and in subsequent years had short terms of service.—Mass. Archives.

Henry Gates, with his brothers, was in the battle of Bunker's Hill, where he was severely wounded, but recovered from it and did service subsequently. He lived to a good age, and, with his brothers, was present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument, where he particularly received attention as a wounded soldier from the famous battle.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 322. SIXTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------|
| 716. Polly. | b. September 17, 1782, at | d. 1814. | |
| 717. Charles. | b. 1783, at | d. | |
| 718. Henry. | b. 1785, at | d. 1822, at | m. |
| | Betsey Davis. | b. 1787. | d. 1822. |
| 719. Annie. | b. 1787, at | d. | |
| 720. Silas. | b. 1788, at | d. | |
| 721. Susan. | b. 1790, at | d. | m. Ames. |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 722. Benjamin. b. 1798, at
Nancy Hunt. m. (1) | d. 1870, at
Mary J. Dow. | m. (1) |
| 723. Emily. b. 1794, at | d. | m. Murdock. |
| 724. Keziah. b. 1796, at | d. | m. Reed Clark. |
| 725. Aaron. b. 1797, at | d. 1801, at | |
| 726. Luther. b. 1800, at | d. 1853, at | |

323. OLDDHAM GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 27, 1749, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1843, at Pittsburg, N. H. Married June, 1783, Debra Winch, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. They lived in Dublin, N. H., Marlboro, N. H., and Pittsburg, N. H., where he died.

Oldham Gates is credited with 2 months 15 days' service from August 16, 1777, in Capt. Winch's company in the Northern Department. July 28, 1786, he is credited with 14 days' service in Rhode Island, in Capt. Buckminster's company, and August 21, 1781, he is credited with 3 months 20 days in Capt. Haywood's company, but where it is not stated.—Mass. Archives.

NOTE. Family tradition credits him with eight months' service in 1775, at Siege of Boston, but the Massachusetts records do not have any account of such service.

CHILDREN OF OLDDHAM GATES, 323. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| 727. Deborah. b. | d. | young. |
| 728. Nellie. b. August 30, 1787, at
Joshua Harrington, of Troy, N. Y. Settled at Alstead, N. H.,
where she died February 7, 1847. | d. | m. 1807. |
| 729. Amos. b. August 29, 1787, at
Settled in Middlebury, N. Y. | d. | m. |
| 730. Ruth. b. November 2, 1789, at
at m. | d. August 3, 1871, æ. 81,
Ethan Hall, of Grafton, N. Y. | |
| 731. Oldham. b. March 12, 1792, at
Settled at Middlebury, N. Y. | d. | m. |
| 732. Anna. b. June 15, 1794, at
Porter. Moved West. | d. | m. |
| 733. Nathan. b. May 2, 1796, at
Settled in New York. | d. | m. |

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|----|----|----|------|
| 734. | John. b. | at | d. | m. | |
| | Settled at Middlebury, N. Y. | | | | |
| 735. | Clarissa b. | at | d. | m. | |
| | Porter. Settled at Athens, N. Y. | | | | |
| 736. | Matilda b. | at | d. | m. | |
| | Wymann. Settled at Albany, N. Y. | | | | |
| 737. | Patty. b. | at | d. | m. | |
| | Settled in New York State. | | | | |
| 738. | Polly. b. | at | d. | m. | Went |
| | West. | | | | |

324. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1822, at Framingham, Mass. Married _____ Widow Elizabeth Tufts, of Medford, Mass. Born 1751. Died 1834. A correspondent says that Mrs. Tufts was very patriotic and gave liberally to soldiers coming to her house; and he tells of the soldiers crossing from Charlestown to partake of her good cheer.

Mr. Gates served in the Revolutionary War. There is a slight confusion of names on the Massachusetts rolls.

Edmund Trowbridge Gates is credited with having joined Capt. Holden's Company, July 14, 1780, and served eighteen days; he is also credited with having served during August and September, 1780, in Capt. Clay's Militia company, and with having enlisted August 1, 1780, in Capt. Clay's company for five months' service.

Ed. Trowbridge Gates, of Framingham, Mass., is credited with having enlisted July 10, 1780, and served 6 months and 14 days, and a descriptive list of Edward T. Gates gives his age as 19 at time of enlistment, and enlisted July 14, 1780, for six months and marched to camp under Capt. Hancock. These entries are all no doubt of Edmund Trowbridge Gates, and simply mean that he enlisted July 10, 1780. His descriptive list was made July 14, and the other entries are merely pay-roll returns.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND GATES, 324. SIXTH GENERATION.

739. Edmund. b. 1787, at d. 1812, at
 740. William. b. 1788, at d.
 741. Mercy. b. 1796, at d. 1825, at m.
 James Ford, of Medford, Mass.
 742. Mary Trowbridge. b. 1791, at d. 1856, at
 m. Nathaniel Parkman, of Boston, Mass.
 743. Lucy. b. 1792, at d. 1882, at m.
 David Thompson, of Royakton, N. H.
 744. John. b. 1793, at d. 1873, at
 745. Abigail. b. 1795, at d. 1881, at m.
 Warren White, of Boston, Mass.
 746. Susannah. b. 1798, at d. 1805, at m. (1)
 Richard Hubbard, of Boston. m. (2) Tuthill King, of
 New York.

325. MARTHA GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 8, 1766, at Framingham, Mass. Died
 Married March, 1787, Zaccheus Fairbank. Resided near Au-
 trim, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES FAIRBANK, 325. SIXTH GENERATION.

- Polly. b. d. m. Solomon Rhodes.
 Catherine. b. d. m. Dunken.
 Dexter. b. d. Not married.
 Clarissa. b. d. m. Nichols.
 Samuel. b. d. Not married.
 Charles. b. d. m. Miss Parker.
 Curtis. b. d. Not married.
 Peter W. b. d.
 Susannah. b. d.
 Lucinda. b. d.
 William. b. d.
 Abigail. b. d.

328. JOHN GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1772, bapt. May 31, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1844. Married (1) January 5, 1795, Eunice Winch. Born October 26, 1770. Died November 16, 1803. Daughter of Joseph and Mary (Beals) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. Married (2) October 21, 1805, Jemima Harvey, daughter of Timothy and Martha (Long) Harvey, of Marlborough, N. H.

They resided at Framingham, Mass., for a short time, then removed to Keene, N. H., and thence to Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 328. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

- | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------|----|--|----|--|----|--|--|
| 747. | Leonard. | b. | | d. | | m. | | Lucretia Mack,
of Carthage, N. Y. |
| 748. | Susan. | b. | | d. | | m. | | William Cum-
mings, of Cornish, N. H. They had no children. |
| 749. | Eunice. | b. | | d. | | m. | | David Dodge,
of Cornish, N. H. |
| 750. | John Trowbridge. | b. | | d. | | m. | | Mary
Bryant, of Cornish, N. H. |

Second Wife.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------------|--|-------------|----|---|
| 751. | Cranston. | b. 1810, at | | d. 1873, at | | m. 1831,
Susan M. Vinton. d. 1875. They removed to New York State. |
| 752. | Alvina. | b. 1814, at | | d. 1872, at | | m.
Henry Rich, of Carthage, N. Y. |
| 753. | Martha. | b. | | d. 1838. | m. | Epaphro Johnson.
They had no children. |
| 754. | George Henry. | b. | | d. 1850. | m. | Elizabeth
Pichard. d. 1885, Harmony, N. Y. |
| 755. | Timothy Harvey. | b. 1818, at | | d. | | m.
Ellen Patton. Residence, Hale, Mo. |
| 756. | Charles Edmond. | b. 1820, at | | d. | | m.
Elizabeth Charity Prosser, Rossie, N. Y. b. 1827. d. 1892. |
| 757. | Lucia Amanda. | b. 1826, at | | d. 1878. | | m.
Charles Rugg. d. 1884. Carthage, N. Y. |

329. JONAS GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1746, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1823, at Wiimot, N. S. Married Hepzibah Baker.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 329. SIXTH GENERATION.

758. John. b. 1785, at Wilmot, N. S. d. about 1825. m. Elizabeth Fales. d. about 1850. They lived near Malvern Square, N. S.
759. Thomas. b. d. May, 1838, at 50. m. June 18, 1804, Ann Van Beskirk. They lived in Aylesford, N. S.
760. Melitah. b. d. m. Charles Dodge, son of Stephen, of Tristram.
761. Susan. b. d. m. Nathan Randall.
762. Sarah. b. d. m. John Reigh.
763. Elizabeth. b. 1794. d. April 5, 1826. m. 1812, George Neily.
764. Prudence. b. 1796. d. about 1820. m. William McKenna, of Yarmouth, N. S. He married (2) Hannah Goucher.
765. Hepzibah. b. 1797. d. m. (1) William Stronach, son of George Stronach, of m. (2) Ephraim Downer, son of James Downer, of
766. Joseph. b. d. about 1800. m. 1812, Huldah Brown. She d. about 1841. They lived in Wilmot, N. S.
767. Henry. b. d. about 1847. m. (1) Mary Van Horne Tupper. m. (2) Mercy Barteaux. They lived near Annapolis, N. S. He was a blacksmith and made edged tools. He was a member of the Provincial Parliament.

331. JAMES GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1753, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1830 in Nova Scotia. Married 1775, Rachael Fales.

They lived at Malvern Square, Wilmot, N. S. He was a loyalist during the Revolutionary War, and with others of like sentiments he removed from Massachusetts to Nova Scotia, where he received a grant of 2,000 square acres of land from the government.

CHILDREN OF JAMES GATES, 331. SIXTH GENERATION.

768. John. b. 1778, at d. about 1864. m. 1810, Catherine Smith. She died about 1871, or 1872. They lived at Aylesford, N. S.
769. Benjamin. b. d. February, 1841. Shipwrecked and lost. m. Elizabeth Goucher. She m. (2) 1851, Robert Neily. She d. April, 1865, at 71.

770. Ruth. b. d. m. John Randall, son
of David and Amy (Payson) Randall. Had twelve children. All
died young.
771. Mary. b. d. m. Alexander Clark.
Lived on Stonach Mountain. Had four or five children.
772. Elia. b. d. m. (1) Samuel Miller.
He m. (2) Lydia Winner.
773. Oldham. b. 1800, at d. 1865, a. 65, at m. (1)
Lavinia McNeil. m. (2) 1858, Betsey McGregor.
774. Rachel. b. d. about 1822.
775. Daniel. b. d. m. Harriet Jefferson,
daughter of Stephen Jefferson, of
776. Eliza. b. d. a young woman.
777. Edward. b. d. m. Sarah Hayes,
daughter of John Hayes, of

332. JOHN GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6,
Stephen 1.)

Born 1756, at Died 1841, at Married
Judith Baker. She died 1837, a. 76.

They lived at Nietana, Annapolis Co., N. S., where he was
a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 332. SIXTH GENERATION.

778. James. b. 1783, at d. 1840, m. Mary Ward,
daughter of John Ward, of Peekskill, N. Y. She died 1840,
a. 50.
779. Elias. b. 1785, at d. m. (1) Hannah
Ward, daughter of John. m. (2) Rachel Farnsworth,
daughter of Joel Farnsworth and widow of John Farnsworth.
780. Jacob. b. March 7, 1788, at d. January 28, 1854, a. about
66, at m. (1) July 11, 1811, Mary Brown, daughter of
Ezekiel and Mary (Gates) Brown. She d. 1820. m. (2) April, 1821,
Margaret Pierce, daughter of William. She d. December 12, 1870,
a. 76.
781. Azuba. b. 1789, at d. m. 1804, Ward
782. Ann. b. d. m. Jonathan Smith,
son of Austin Smith, of
783. Susannah. b. d. m. William
Pierce, Jr.

784. Silas. b. about 1795. d. m. Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Joel, above. They resided at Nictaux, N. S.

333. MARY GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1840.
Married Ezekiel Brown. He d. about 1830.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES BROWN, 333. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|--------------|----|------------|---|
| Ellice. b. | d. | m. | Bogert. |
| Thankful. b. | d. | a. 100. m. | Samuel Bent. He was a school teacher. |
| Hannah. b. | d. | m. | Eben Fales, son of Benjamin. |
| Ezekiel. b. | d. | m. | Dolly Van Buskirk, daughter of Garrett |
| Samuel. b. | d. | | |
| Lydia. b. | d. | m. | William Taylor, son of James. |
| Mary. b. | d. | m. | Jacob Gates, his first wife. See page 92. |
| Ann. b. | d. | m. (1) | John Darling. |
| | | m. (2) | John Melick |
| | | m. (3) | Silas Mangeson. |
| Dolly. b. | d. | m. | William Burns. |
| Oldham. b. | d. | m. | Smith. |

334. THANKFUL GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass. Died
Married Paul Crocker, Jr. They resided at Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF THANKFUL GATES CROCKER, 334. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------|---|
| Mary. b. | d. | m. | Samuel Van Buskirk, son of Garrett, of New Jersey. |
| Elizabeth. b. | d. | m. (1) | Thomas Clark. |
| | | m. (2) | John Stevenson. |
| Hettie. b. | d. | m. | William Goucher, son of Stephen and Mary () Goucher. |

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------------|--|
| John. b. | d. | m. | Susan Banks, daughter
of Timothy. |
| Susannah. b. | d. | m. | Barnard Cary, from
Ireland, brother of Charles, below. |
| Ruth. b. | d. | m. | Charles Cary, Ireland,
brother of Barnard, above. |
| Anna. b. | d. | m. 1826, | Jacob Spinney, son of
Samuel. |
| James. b. | d. | m. (1) 1827, | Abbie Tupper, daughter
of Frank and Susan (Foster) Tupper. m. (2)
Janc
Spinney. m. (3)
Mary Brennan, daughter of Patrick
Brennan. |

335. HANNAH GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6,
Stephen 1.)

Born about 1763, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1840, at
Married Benjamin Fales. They resided at Wil-
mott, N. S.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH GATES FALES, 335. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| Benjamin. b. | d. | m. | Nancy Downey. |
| Rachel. b. | d. | m. (1) | William Neely. |
| | m. (2) | | Thomas Ward, son of John. |
| Abigail. b. | d. | m. | Harris Ward, son of
John. |
| Amos. b. | d. | m. (1) | Sarah Morton, |
| | daughter of Frederick. m. (2) | | Eliza Whitman, daughter
of Edward. |
| Joel. b. | d. | m. | Lucinda Dalton. |
| Oldham. b. | d. | m. | Eliza Marshall, |
| | daughter of Elisha. | | |

336. OLDHAM GATES, JR. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon
6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1765, at Died 1850, æ. 85, at
Married (1) Rachel Stronach, daughter of George
Stronach. Married (2) January 13, 1814, Eleanor Slocomb.
She died August 23, 1849, æ. 59. They lived on the "Gates
Mountain," in Wilmott, N. S.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, JR., 336. SIXTH GENERATION.

785. George. b. 1807, at d. June, 1871, at m.
 Louisa Landers. b. 1840. d. 1891. Daughter of Isaac Landers,
 Sen.
786. Rachel. b. d. m. Samuel Bowlby,
 son of Richard and Betsey (Hawthornth) Bowlby.
787. Lavinia. b. January 3, 1815, at d. m.
 John Bowlby, brother of Samuel, above.
788. Maria. b. Sept. 5, 1816, at d. m.
 John H. Patter, son of Clement.
789. William. b. 1818. d. m. (1) Sarah E. Gates,
 daughter of Ambrose Gates. m. (2) Susan Hawkins,
 daughter of William Hawkins.
790. Amos. b. 1824, at d. July 23, 1848, æ. at
 Thrown from his horse and killed.
791. Sarah E. b. 1822, at d. m. William
 Van Buskirk.
792. Caleb. b. 1824. d. m. (1) Anna Boinaker,
 daughter of Andrew Boinaker, Jr. She m. (2) Hugh
 Chambers. They lived in Wilmot, N. S.
793. Susan. b. 1827. d. m. George Roach, son of
 Isaac.
794. John Slocumb. b. 1830. d.

337. SAMUEL GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1772. Died July 24, 1830, at Wilmot, N. S. Married July 16, 1797, Sarah Marshall, daughter of William Marshall, of Wilmot, N. S. She died August 5, 1853, æ. 77.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 337. SIXTH GENERATION.

795. Elizabeth. b. July 16, 1799, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1878, at
 m. 1818, Deacon Willard Graves. He died 1858.
796. Ambrose. b. December 20, 1802, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1858, at
 m. 1830, Rachael Copley, daughter of John Copley, of
 She died April, 1853, æ. 44.
797. Amoret. b. January 26, 1804, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1840, at
 m. Edward Brown, son of Joseph Brown. After Amo-
 ret's death he married, 1842, Irene Neily, and died March, 1885.
798. Samuel. b. August 4, 1807, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m.
 Went out West and no further record of him.

799. William. b. September 26, 1810, at Wilmot, N. S. d.
m. Mary Clark, daughter of John Clark. They moved
to Michigan in 1842.
800. Willett. b. August 25, 1814, at Wilmot, N. S. d. July 30, 1890, æ.
41, at m. 1844 Mary Neely, daughter of Joseph Neely.
of
801. Sarah Ann. b. December 19, 1819, at Wilmot, N. S. d.
m. Daniel Wood, son of Enoch Wood, of He
died June, 1884.

338. ABIGAIL GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. Died
Married June 21, 1778, Benjamin Easterbrook, son of Samuel
and Abigail () Easterbrook. They re-
moved from Rutland, Mass., to Dummerston, Mass. For fur-
ther account of this family see history of Ashburnham, Mass.,
p. 146.

339. SARAH GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 11, 1756, at Framingham, Mass. Died Sep-
tember 13, 1842, æ. 86, at Married October 16,
1775, Jason Duncan. Born 1750. Died December 15, 1839,
æ. 90.

They resided at Rutland, Mass. He was Assistant Judge
of County Court four years, and Town Clerk for 29 years.
Further records and a list of their children can be found in the
History of Ashburnham, pp. 92, 94 and 207. They had 10
children.

340. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 23, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. Died
August 28, 1828, æ. 71, at Married December 4,
1782, Susannah Laughton, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca
(Derby) Laughton, of Rutland, Mass. Born April 13, 1758.
Died at Hancock, N. H., May 1, 1857, in her 100th year. After
marriage they settled at Hancock, N. H.

341. JOSEPH GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 7, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. Died Married February 15, 1787, Sarah Roper. They lived with his parents.

Joseph Gates responded to the Bennington Alarm and served in Capt. John Boynton's company at Bennington from July 27, 1777, to September 1, 1777. This time covers the battle of Bennington.—Mass. Archives.

There are credits of service to Joseph Gates, of Petersham, Mass., and Joseph Gates, of Truro, Mass. These may have been residents of those places, or may have been credited there to make up quotas.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 341. SIXTH GENERATION.

809. Lydia. b. December 6, 1789, at d.
 810. Sally. b. December 11, 1792, at d.
 811. Joseph. b. January 29, 1794, at d. 1843 m. (1) 1824
 Lucena Hill m. (2) 1829 Mary

One note gives Joseph's wife as Miss Piper, possibly the Mary given as second wife may have been Mary Piper.

812. Samuel (Dr.). b. August 29, 1797, at New Boston, Mass. d. 1859, at
 at Zanesville, Ohio. m. April 29, 1824, Lucynda Reed. b. August
 26, 1800. d. June 30, 1837.

They removed in 1831 to Zanesville, Ohio, where they died.

344. BENJAMIN GATES. (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Elizabeth Newton. Died Married October, 1789,
 Elizabeth Newton. They settled at Hubbardston, Mass.

References in notes are made to children, but names, etc., are not given. Mrs. Lydia G. Phelps and her brother, Mr. George S. Gates, U. S. N., are descendants, but the connecting link is wanting.

346. JOHN SHEPARD GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1744-5, at Worcester, Mass. Died February 28, 1827, æ. 81, at Married February 28, 1774, Hannah Moore, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Heywood) Moore, of Worcester, Mass. She died February 15, 1813, æ. 62. Married (2) October 16, 1814, Lucy Witt. They resided in Dummerston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SHEPARD GATES, 346. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 813. John. b. April 11, 1776, at Dummerston, Mass. d. m. August 23, 1803, Polly Goodwin.
- 814. Asa. b. February 14, 1777, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 815. Lucy. b. January 25, 1779, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 816. Shepard. b. October 1, 1780, at Dummerston, Mass. d. April 8, 1869, æ. 88, at Dummerston, Mass. m. December 27, 1807, Polly Dutton. She d. June 23, 1863, æ. 77.
- 817. William. b. October 8, 1782, at Dummerston, Mass. d. November 18, 1821, æ. 39, at
- 818. James. b. March 21, 1785, at Dummerston, Mass. d. December 26, 1816, in 32d year, at
- 819. Hannah. b. March 12, 1787, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 820. Polly. b. April 3, 1789, at Dummerston, Mass. d. m. (1) Stearns Wilder. He d. m. (2) Artemas Knight.

The date of one of these marriages is given as September 4, 1814, but it is not clear which one that date belongs to.

348. JONATHAN GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1748-9, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married August 17, 1777, Sarah Wiswall, daughter of Ebenezer Wiswall.

Jonathan Gates succeeded to his father's estate on Fowler Street, Tatnuck (Worcester), and was in time succeeded by his son, Ebenezer.

There is no record in the Mass. Archives of Revolutionary service of any Jonathan Gates of Worcester; there are, however, a number of credits to Jonathan Gates giving residence in other places in the vicinity of Worcester, and these entries

give various ranks: Captain, Lieutenant, Private, Musician, etc., and some of these entries most probably belong to this Jonathan.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 348. SIXTH GENERATION.

821. John. b. 1779, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.
 822. Sarah. b. 1782, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. m. 1808, David Day.
 823. Persis. b. 1784, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. m. Foster Kowell.
 824. Ebenezer. b. February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. February 19, 1854, æ. 66, at Tatnuck, Mass. m. February 12, 1829, Hannah W. Hinds. Settled at Hubbardston, Mass.
 825. Asa. b. February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. Twin of Ebenezer. d.

349. DANIEL GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1751, at Worcester, Mass. Died November 6, 1807, æ. 56, at the house of James Piper, in Oldham, Mass. Married November 15, 1775, Sarah Moore, sister of John and Hannah, who married his sister and brother. She died March 9, 1829, æ. 81.

Mr. Gates was chosen October 29, 1774, one of a committee of safety at Dummerston, Mass.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and served nine days. August 7, 1775, he appears as a corporal on the rolls of Capt. Patch's company, Col. Prescott's Regiment, before Boston. Date of discharge not given. He responded to the Bennington Alarm August 15, 1777, and served twelve days. He was a Lieutenant (probably acting) at Stillwater, September 20, 1777, and served 29 days. (Note.—This time covers the second battle of Bemis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne). He was commissioned Second Lieutenant (apparently of Militia) September 24, 1779, and from July 4, 1780, he served as Second Lieutenant and is credited with 3 months and 14 days' service.—Mass. Archives.

Another Daniel Gates, of Stow, Mass., served as a private from February 24, 1777, to January 20, 1778, when he is reported as dead.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 549. SIXTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|------|---------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 826. | Daniel. | b. April 3, 1777, at | d. | m. April 1, 1805,
Polly Newton. They removed to Tuxton, N. Y. |
| 827. | Sarah. | b. January 5, 1779, at | d. | m. June 15,
1800, Samuel French, son of Nathaniel. |
| 828. | Pease. | b. September 17, 1770, at | d. | m. May
1, 1803, Christopher Ormsbee. |
| 829. | Ira. | b. May 12, 1775, at | d. March 5, 1812, at 20, at | No record of marriage. |
| 830. | Eli. | b. March 22, 1776, at | d. December 15, 1798, at 5 1/2, at | |
| 831. | Joel. | b. May 9, 1788, at | d. | m. March 6, 1820,
Susan Dutton, daughter of Asa and Polly Tarbell Dutton. |
| 832. | Martin. | b. February 25, 1781, at | d. December 21, 1850,
at 68, at | m. May 3, 1820, Rebecca Winslow. |

353. MARTHA GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 26, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. Died September 18, 1847, at 88, at Married Ebenezer Whitney, of Worcester, Mass. He born 1759. Died June 18, 1836.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES WHITNEY, 353 SIXTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|---------|----|----|----|----------------|
| | b. | d. | m. | William Hovey. |
| | b. | d. | m. | Oliver Eeger. |
| Polly. | b. | d. | | |
| Betsey. | b. | d. | | |

354. PHINEAS GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 20, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. Died
Married Rebecca Ward, daughter of Elder Uriah Ward, of
Putney, West Hill. They resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1788,
at Petersham, Mass., in 1791, and came to Dunsmenston,
Mass., in 1798.

Phinehas Gates is said to have been a soldier of the Revolutionary War. There are some records of service of some Phinehas Gates, but they do not seem applicable to this Phinehas; yet it seems as if—with so much patriotic spirit in the Gates family—he must have given some service to his country.

CHILDREN OF PHINEHAS GATES, 354. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 833. * Nancy. b. June 3, 1788, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 834. * Polly. b. June 3, 1788, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 835. Sophia. b. January 11, 1791, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 836. Henry. b. June 17, 1792, at Petersham, Mass. d.
- 837. Lucy. b. November 19, 1795, at Petersham, Mass. d.
- 838. Oran. b. February 19, 1797, at Petersham, Mass. d.
- 839. John. b. December 3, 1798, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 840. George. b. October 16, 1800, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 841. Fanny. b. September 9, 1802, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 842. Eliza. b. June 9, 1804, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 843. Emelia. b. February 8, 1806, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

* Twins.

356. NATHANIEL GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1770, at Worcester, Mass. Died December 10, 1824, in 54th year, at Worcester. Married 1819, Lucy Goulding, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer) Goulding, of Worcester. Born April 10, 1770. Died June 16, 1855. She succeeded to the estate of her father at Tatnuck, and her daughter Mary (Mrs. Tucker) succeeded to the estate and occupied it.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 356. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 844. Mary. b. at Worcester, Mass. d. m.
Capt. Erastus Tucker. b. October 19, 1793, at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 1890, æ. 97, at Tatnuck, Mass.
- 845. Levi. b. November, 1790, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1878, æ. 88, at
m. 1810, Uranah Paine.

359. JOSIAH GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1744, at Died

Upon the Massachusetts records a Josiah Gates of Harvard is credited with response to the Lexington Alarm, and with service as Sergeant at the siege of Boston.

A Josiah Gates of Rutland, Mass., is also credited with having enlisted in the Continental Army, July 11, 1778, for a term of nine months' service. Whether or not it was this Josiah cannot be told, but very probably some of that service belongs to him.

No record of marriage or family has come to light.

363. THOMAS GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Died at Rome, N. Y.
Married 1788, Mary Eaton. They lived at Rome, N. Y.

Thomas Gates, of Worcester, Mass., responded to the Lexington Alarm, and from that enlisted in the Army. He was on the rolls of Capt. Hubbard's company, August 1, 1775, and also on the roll of the same company, October 7, 1775, at Dorchester, Mass. From December 16, 1776, to March 22, 1777, he was a Corporal in Capt. Sargent's company of the Berkshire County Regiment, at Ticonderoga. And in July, 1777, he was in service as a Corporal in Capt. Belding's company, with the Northern Army, and again he appears as a Private in the same company. In 1778 and 1779 the name appears on the rolls of Capt. Munroe's company. In 1781 the name also appears in response to alarm calls.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 363. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 846. Oliver. b. 1790, at d.
- 847. Sull, probably Ursula. b. 1792, at Rome, N. Y. d.
- 848. Abel. b. 1794, at Rome, N. Y. d. m. October 10, 1816,
Elizabeth Flagg, of Worcester, Mass.
- 849. Sally. b. 1797. d.

365. PAUL GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 22, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. Died January 14, 1843, in 86th year, at Worcester, Mass. Married (1) January

23, 1777, Phebe Mahon. Married (2) Sarah Pearce.

Paul Gates, of Worcester, Mass., was mustered into service as a Private, June 26, 1779, to serve until January 1, 1780, in Capt. Whitney's company for the Rhode Island Campaign. He appears also to have entered the Continental Army, August 15, 1782, for three months' service, and served in Capt. Grout's company two months and fifteen days.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 365. SIXTH GENERATION.

850. Samuel. b. April 11, 1777, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1853, at
m. (1) Eunice White. m. (2) Delia Cheney.
851. John. b. August 29, 1781, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1853, at
m. Emily Everett.
852. Artemas. b. December 13, 1783, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1815, at
m. Betsey
853. Nathaniel. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1832, at
m. Azubah Eager. b. 1799, at Alstead, N. H.
854. Betsey. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1818, at

370. ANNA GATES. (William 128, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 23, 1767, at Died
Married Hon. William Eaton. Born September
10, 1756. The name of only one child has come to us.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES EATON, 370. SIXTH GENERATION.

William. b. June 13, 1788, at d.

374. JOHN GATES. (Stephen 131, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
1769, Elizabeth Tyler. She died in 1781.

John Gates served as a Private in Capt. Tyler's company—Preston—in Col. Parsons' New London County Regiment from May 12, 1775 to December 16, 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he responded to the emergency call for defence of New London, Conn., length of service not given, and he served in Capt. Betts' (Norwich) company of Third Regiment Connecticut Line from January 3, 1781 to December 31, 1781.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 374. SEVENTH GENERATION.

855. Hannah b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d.
856. Anne. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d.
857. Levi. b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1812 Polly
Mulkins.

375. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 131, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1747, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
1772, Desire Rude.

Stephen Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm. He then entered Capt. Tyler's (Preston) company of Col. Parsons' Regiment and served as Corporal from May 8, 1775, to December 16, 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he was Sergeant in Capt. Huntington's (Norwich) company, Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, at New York, and was wounded in the retreat from New York.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 375. SEVENTH GENERATION.

858. Elisha. b. 1775, at Preston, Conn. d.

This is the only child whose name has come to hand; if there were other children the record has not reached us.

388. ELIJAH GATES. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1767, at Preston, Conn. Died January 1, 1843.
Married 1788, Anne Palmer, of Voluntown, Conn., born 1771, died February 8, 1850.

After the birth of their first child they removed to Winfield, N. Y., going in the latter part of the winter, and carrying family and household goods in two large two-horse teams. Arrived at Albany, they had to cross the river on the ice, and they found the ice so weakened that with great difficulty they got the wagons across, hauled by men, the frail ice sinking under the weight so that the water came up about the wheels.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, 388. SEVENTH GENERATION.

859. Isaac Palmer. b. October 1, 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. October 23, 1869, re. 79, at West Hartland, Conn. m. March 17, 1814, Sarah

- McFarland. b. December 29, 1792, at Charlemont, Mass. d. October 14, 1882, at West Hartland, Conn.
860. Polly. b. 1792, at d. m. Sylvester Kelsey.
861. Elijah, Jr. b. August 14, 1794, at d. August 9, 1888, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. m. Betsey Crumb. b. January 25, 1798. d. May 31, 1881.
862. Margaret (called Peggy). b. 1797, at d. October 1, 1854, at m. September 18, 1818, Daniel Thayer. He d. August 21, 1874, at Lima, Ohio.
863. Joseph. b. January 25, 1806, at d. January 7, 1879, at 73, at m. March 12, 1829, Samantha Preston. b. April 28, 1809. d. June 10, 1885.
864. Anna. b. February 23, 1809, at d. May 13, 1880; re. 71, at m. March 10, 1826, Alanson Hay. b. March 2, 1806. d. June 13, 1877.
865. Amanda. b. October 30, 1811, at d. March 27, 1881, re. 69 at m. October 7, 1830, Marchfield Bart. b. August 24, 1805. d. July 3, 1886.

391. JOSEPH GATES. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1776, at Preston, Conn. Removed to New York, and is said to have lived in Cortlandt County. The names of two of his children, Leonard and Olive, are mentioned in a letter lately received, but no information is given about them or the family to which they belonged.

392. OFFER GATES. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785, at Preston, Conn. He is supposed to have joined the Shakers at Lebanon, N. Y., and spent his life there.

411. PETER GATES. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Conway, Mass. Died December 15, 1824, at Conway, Mass. Married (1) 1778, Anna Childs. Married (2) 1782, Experience Arms, daughter of Daniel Arms, of

CHILDREN OF PETER GATES, 411. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- * 866. Israel. b. November 17, 1783, at Conway, Mass. d. September 3, 1866, æ. 83, at m. May 25, 1803, Hannah Lincoln. b. June 17, 1780. d. August 2, 1868.
- 867. Anna. b. June 19, 1785, at Conway, Mass. d.
- * 868. Daniel. b. January 23, 1787, at Conway, Mass. d. m. Lydia White.
- * 869. Electa. b. January 8, 1789, at Conway, Mass. d. m. 27 Nov 1815 Samuel Childs.
- * 870. Henry. b. November 25, 1791, at Conway, Mass. d. 1848 m Julia Case.
- * 871. Sumner. b. April 15, 1796, at Conway, Mass. d.
- 872. Spencer. b. August 14, 1798, at Conway, Mass. d. 1848, at New Orleans, La.
- 873. Willard. b. June 28, 1802, at Conway, Mass. d.

412. EXPERIENCE GATES. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 16, 1775, at Conway, Mass. Died 1848. Married January 31, 1798, Henry Arms. Born July 10, 1769. Died 1848. He was a brother of Experience Arms, who married Peter Gates.

CHILDREN OF EXPERIENCE GATES ARMS, 412. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Philéna. b. October 19, 1793, at Conway, Mass. d. June 10, 1838, in 45th year.
- Marinda. b. August 31, 1800, at Conway, Mass. d. October 3, 1872, æ. 72, at
- Eliza. b. February 9, 1802, at Conway, Mass. d. July 7, 1860, in 58th year, at
- Lucinda. b. May 18, 1804, at Conway, Mass. d. April 2, 1892, æ. 88, at
- Consider. b. March 8, 1806, at Conway, Mass. d. July 13, 1886, æ. 80, at
- Henry. b. January 29, 1808, at Conway, Mass. Living.
- Franklin. b. November 5, 1809, at Conway, Mass. d. August 29, 1888, æ. 79, at
- Cephas. b. October 5, 1811, at Conway, Mass. d. April 29, 1883, æ. 71, at



Fannie. b. July 19, 1814, at Conway, Mass. d. December 18, 1893, æ. 69, at

Oliver. b. March 26, 1816, at Conway, Mass. d. November 26, 1887, in 72d year, at

William. b. March 31, 1818, at Conway, Mass. d. July 31, 1892, æ. 74, at

Clarica. b. May 6, 1820, at Conway, Mass. Living.

414. LUKE GATES. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| Born | at | Died | at East |
| Lee, Mass. | Married | Rebecca Kittridge. | They |
| resided at Lenox, Mass. | | | |

CHILDREN OF LUKE GATES, 414. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|----|------------------|
| 874. Polly. | b. | d. | m. | Morton Couch |
| 875. Lois. | b. | d. | m. | Charles Loynes. |
| 876. Henrietta. | b. | d. | m. | Samuel Elton. |
| 877. William K. | b. | d. | m. | Abigail Freeman. |

417. THOMAS ASA GATES. (Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1760, at Deerfield, Mass. Died February 26, 1820, at Belchertown, Mass. Married March 10, 1781, Margaret Dwight. Born December 10, 1758. Died April, 1841, æ. 82. They resided at Belchertown, Mass., where he was a blacksmith.

Thomas Asa Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April, 1775, and is credited with fourteen days' service.

In 1782 he was a Sergeant in the 4th Hampshire County Regiment of Militia, and is credited with three days' riot service at Northampton, suppressing the mob.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS ASA GATES, 417. SEVENTH GENERATION

878. Horace. b. December 10, 1784, at Belchertown, Mass. d. July 13, 1840, in 56th year, at m. (1) December 17, 1806, Electa Barbour, of Belton, Conn. b. February 15, 1787. d. September 25, 1814. m. (2) October 31, 1815, Electa Dickenson, of Amherst,

Mass. m. (3) March 23, 1827, Widow Abigail (Phelps) Strong, of Hebron, Conn., daughter of Uzziel Phelps, a lawyer of Hebron, and widow of Samuel Gordon Strong.

879. Susannah. b. November 26, 1786, at Belchertown, Mass. d. January 11, 1847, æ. 60, at m. August 12, 1804, Charles Dunbar.

880. Hannah. b. March 14, 1791, at Belchertown, Mass. d. March 15, 1793, at Belchertown, Mass.

881. Hannah. b. August 15, 1793, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Cushing, of Mott Haven, N. Y.

882. Clarissa. b. May 3, 1796, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Samuel Lyman, of Springfield, Mass. d. æ. 55.

418. NATHANIEL GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Died November 30, 1843, æ. 77, at Married (1) Prudence Allen. Married (2) Hannah Holden. They removed to Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 418. SEVENTH GENERATION.

883. Nathaniel. b. d. m. Louisa
884. Prudence. b. d. m. Nathaniel Wetherbee.
885. Benjamin. b. d. m. Chloe Underwood.

419. BENJAMIN GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1779, at Barre, Mass. Died July 6, 1846, æ. 67, at Barre, Mass. Married (1) Experience Allen. Married (2) November 17, 1818, Esther Jenney, of Hardwick, Mass. Born May 6, 1790, at Died December 25, 1821, at Another account says she died December 28, 1820.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 419. SEVENTH GENERATION.

886. John. b. d. Unmarried.

887. Esther J. b. d. May, 1896. m. Aival Hatch,
of Barre, Mass. He d. May, 1896.

One account adds the name of Horatio, but without any dates, and
as others do not give this name it is omitted here.

420. WILLIAM GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died February 6, 1836, at
Married Fessenden.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 420. SEVENTH GENERATION.

888. Loretta. b. d.

889. Lucetta. b. d.

890. William. b. d.

891. James. b. d.

421. LUTHER GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married 1809, Jerusha
Clark. They settled at Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GATES, 421. SEVENTH GENERATION.

892. Martha. b. d. m. Wells, of Chelsea, Vt.

893. Eliza. b. d. m. Philander Durkee,
of Williamstown, Vt.

894. Maria. b. d. m. Alvan Hatch, of
Williamstown, Vt., his first wife. He married (second) her cousin,
Esther Gates.

895. Mary. b. d. m. Josiah Pitkin, of
Chelsea, Vt.

422. CLARK GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon
10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 6, 1854, æ. 68, at
Married Margaret Fessenden. She died July 26,
1851, æ. 64.

He was a carpenter by trade. She was a tailoress. They
resided in Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CLARK GATES, 422. SEVENTH GENERATION.

896. Amphion. b. d. December, 1855, æ. at Dorebester,
Mass. m. Charlotte Jones. She d. August 7, 1879, æ.
He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1844. Taught in Boston
for 25 years, then resigned and accepted a place in Boston Custom
House, which he held until his death.
897. Corydon. b. d. January 1, 1878, æ. at Galt, Cal. m.
Marianna Ballou. He was a shoemaker by trade.
898. Seromus. b. 1820, at d. m. Lemire
Hay ward, of Ashby, Mass. Resided at Waverly, Mass.
899. Seallum. b. July 22, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. d. m. (1) August
21, 1841, Emily Buillard, of Princeton, Mass. She d. October 9,
1846. n. (2) February 1, 1848, Louisa Bennett. b. March 22, 1821,
at Hubbardston, Mass. Resided at Minneapolis, Minn.
900. Clesrow. b. October 9, 1823, at d. m. (1) November
24, 1846, Nancy Alvira Pond. She d. December 12, 1860. m. (2) July
3, 1861, Mrs. Mary P. (Chickering) Rice. They settled at Prince-
ton, Mass.

424. CATHERINE GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------|------|---------|-------|
| Born | Died | Married | Rice. |
|------|------|---------|-------|

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE GATES RICE, 424. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|----|------------------|
| Nathaniel. b. | d. | m. | Feggsenden. |
| Jonas. b. | d. | m. | Abigail Holland. |
| William. b. | d. | | |

425. POLLY GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Lieut. Isaac Clark. | Residence, Hubbardston, Mass. | |

CHILDREN OF POLLY GATES CLARK, 425. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Makepeace Gates. b. | d. |
| Martha Huntington. b. | d. |
| Catherine Smith. b. | d. |
| Sarah Gates. b. | d. |

| | | |
|----------------|----|----|
| William Gates. | b. | d. |
| Mary Harding. | b. | d. |
| Anson Bates. | b. | d. |
| Abigail. | b. | d. |
| Edwin Henry. | b. | d. |
| Noah Addison. | b. | d. |

One correspondent gives Ferdinand as the name of one of her children; the above list, however, seems to be most reliable.

427. PATTY GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died August 14, 1869, æ. at
Married Nathaniel Brigham. He died December
6, 1866.

CHILDREN OF PATTY GATES BRIGHAM, 427. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Martha. | b. October 22, 1811, at | d. 1879. m. | Horatio
Wheelock of Barre, Mass. |
| William Harrison. | b. December 10, 1814, at | d. | m. (1)
Hannah Nash. d. 1870. m. (2) 1894, Lydia Hodge. Residence,
Barre, Mass. |
| Orlando S. | b. December 16, 1816, at | d. | m.
Lucy Rice. |
| Nelson N. | b. June 6, 1819, at | d. | m.
Sarah Hildreth. |
| Nancy P. | b. June 22, 1822, at | d. July, 1896, æ. 74, at | m.
Dexter Dennis, of Barre, Mass. |
| Louisa M. | b. January 11, 1825, at | d. | m.
Sanford D. Smith. Moved to Ohio. |

432. WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES. (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

It is said that he never used his middle name, but was always known as William Gates.

Born December 14, 1772, at Died August 19,
1854, æ. 81 years, at Married (1) August 27, 1797,
Polly Taylor. She died June 4, 1838. Married (2)
Mrs. Prescott.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES, 432. SEVENTH GENERATION.

901. Horatio. b. October 8, 1797, at d. July 12, 1870, *ae.* 51
years, at m. September 7, 1830, Ann Edmonds.
902. William. b. May 20, 1800, at d. July 22, 1892, at
903. Josiah E. b. April 2, 1802, at d. April 1, 1882, at
904. Alfred. b. July 27, 1803, at d. January 19, 1874, *ae.* 72,
at m. August 3, 1866, August Cossitt.
905. Jane. b. December 19, 1805, at d. March 14, 1874, *ae.* 68,
at m. September 1, 1825, John Mott.
906. William. b. February 29, 1808, at d. July 28, 1877, *ae.* 69,
at m. June 5, 1832, Mary Ann Deuel.
907. Mary. b. December 8, 1810, at d. September 3, 1812, at
908. Mary Augusta. b. July 13, 1813, at d. 1892. m. September
28, 1838, Stephen Fuller. He d. September 5, 1855.
909. Frederick. b. April 1, 1816, at d. August 12, 1845, *ae.* 29,
at m. January 6, 1841, Mary Tallongate.
910. George Upson. b. August 1, 1819, at d. 1880, at
m. (1) November 19, 1841, Mary Orloll. She d. December 17, 1871.
m. (2) May 29, 1873, Sarah E. Porter.

433. HORATIO GATES (sometimes called Benjamin's Horatio). (Benjamin 15, Benjamin 31, Simon 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 7, 1777, at Barre, Mass. Died April 11, 1834, *ae.* 56, at Montreal, Can. Married Clarissa Adams, born 1787, died April, 1842. He was a school teacher.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 433. SEVENTH GENERATION.

911. Charles Horatio. b. August 30, 1816, at Montreal, Can. d.
m. (1) 1839, Euphemia Schaw, of Kingston, Jamaica. She d. July,
1849. m. (2) March, 1852, Sarah White Nason, second daughter of
Benjamin Nason, of South Berwick, Me.
912. Frederick William. b. 1822, at Montreal, Can. d. m.
Mary Grassett. Said to reside at Hamilton, Ontario, Can.
These are all the children of Horatio Gates of which we have data.
It is supposed that there were other children, but we have no record
of them.

435. JOHN MASON GATES. (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Died 1854, at Married
1803, Sarah Cobb, daughter of Miles Cobb, of Warren, Me., to
which place Mr. Gates went when about 18 years of age. He
was a saddler by trade, but later became interested with his
father-in-law in various business enterprizes, in which they
prospered. He afterward lived in Portland and Thomaston,
Me.

Sally Cobb was descended from Capt. Miles Standish,
through his eldest son Alexander, whose wife was Sarah
Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MASON GATES, 435. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 913. Charity. b. 1806, at | d. 1885, at | Not married. |
| 914. Horatio. b. 1811, at | d. 1832, at | Not married. |
| 915. Bapstus Cobb. b. 1814, at | d. 1854, at | m. |
| Eliza A. Barker, of Thomaston, Me. | | |
| 916. Lucinda. b. 1816, at | d. | m. Albert
Cushing Fales. Lived at Thomaston, Me. |
| 917. Miles Standish. b. 1818, at | d. 1873. m. 1855. Nancy A.
Hedrick, of Marietta, Ohio. | |
| 918. Rachel. b. 1820, at | d. 1860. Lost at sea. | m.
Washburn Fales. |
| 919. Mary. b. | d. | infancy. |
| 920. Sarah Mehitabel. b. 1831, at | d. | |
| Sarah M. lived at Thomaston, Me., and went thence to West Haven,
Conn. | | |

437. OLIVE GATES. (Amos 157, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July, 1774, at Died Married
Ephraim Sampson. Resided at Ashburnham, Mass.

NOTE: Another correspondent says Olive Gates married a
Dresser and moved to Vermont. This is suggestive of a
second marriage, but we have no record of such a marriage.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES SAMPSON, 437. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Amos. b. 1773, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. m.
Prudence Osgood.
- Betsey. b. 1774, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. m.
Blue.
- Ephraim. b. 1797, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Jeremiah. b. 1798, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Levi. b. 1800, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. m.
Prudence (Osgood) Gates, widow of his brother Amos.
- Loyal. b. 1807, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Ivers. b. 1806, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Louisa. b. 1807, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Almond. b. 1811, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Abraham. b. 1813, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
- Olive. b. 1819, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. 1877, at Ashburnham, Mass.
- Miron. b. 1820, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. 1871, at Ashburnham, Mass.

439 NATHAN GATES. (Simon 138, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1767, at Died
Married Abigail Knowlton. They resided at
Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 439. SEVENTH GENERATION.

921. Nathan. b. April 13, 1791, at d. m.
Deborah Gerry, of b. October 21, 1799.
922. Jeremiah. b. d. young.
923. Abel. b. d. m. Peabody. Went
West.
924. Asaph. b. d. m. Rachel Ray.
925. Luke. b. d. young.
926. Abigail. b. d. m. Benjamin
Seaver.
927. Luther. b. d. m. Parney Gerry
a sister of Nathan's wife.
928. Amos. b. d. m. Kemp.
929. Susannah. b. d. m. Asa Ray.
930. Infant b. and d. Not named.

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|----|----|----|-------------------|
| 931. | Lucinda. | b. | d. | m. | John R. Coolidge. |
| 932. | Clarissa. | b. | d. | m. | Ivers Ray. |
| 933. | Jeremiah Knowlton. | b. | d. | | |
| 934. | James Eliot. | b. | d. | m. | Ann Jackson. |
| 935. | Benjamin Addison. | b. | d. | m. | Nancy
Kemp. |

444. SIMON GATES. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1779, at Died Married
 Sarah Taylor.

They lived in the old homestead in Gardner, Mass. He is said to have married twice, but no record of a second wife has come to hand.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 444. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------|
| 936. | Louisa. | b. May 9, 1806, at | d. | Not married. |
| 937. | Simon Hazeltine. | b. November 4, 1807, at | d. | m. |
| | Elvira Baneroff. | No children. | | |
| 938. | Hovace. | b. October 27, 1809, at | d. | m. |
| | Widow Seaver. | | | |
| 939. | Dennis. | b. February 20, 1812, at | d. | m. |
| | Lucy Ware. | No children. | | |
| 940. | Mary. | b. September 14, 1815, at | d. | m. |
| | Samuel Hale. | No children. | | |
| 941. | Dolly. | b. June 28, 1818, at | d. | m. |
| | Amos Person Spaulding. | | | |

445. DANIEL GATES. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1782, at Gardner, Mass. Died September 17, 1847, æ. 65, at Gardner, Mass. Married May 27, 1805, Phebe Mossman, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Keyes) Mossman, of
She died August 1, 1850, æ. 65.

They lived on the old homestead at Gardner, but not in the same house with his brother Simon, they having divided the farm and built a new house.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 445. SEVENTH GENERATION.

942. Daniel Merrick. b. April 22, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. d. October 31, 1861, a. 55, at Northboro, Mass. m. 1832, Arvilli Lawrence. She died 1871. They resided at Northboro, Mass.
943. Sophronia. b. April 18, 1807, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. John Stickney. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
944. Leonard Mossman. b. July 28, 1810, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. (1) December 27, 1837, Martha J. Leland, daughter of Amasa and Martha (Seaver) Leland, of Gardner, Mass. She d. January 2, 1852. m. (2) October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Peabody, of Nashua, N. H. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
945. Lucy. b. February 8, 1813, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. George Smith. Residence, Leominster, Mass.
946. Phebe Diantha. b. August 23, 1815, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Gamaliel S. Beaman. Resided at Westminster and Ayie, Mass.
947. Charlotte. b. August 11, 1817, at Gardner, Mass. d. August 30, 1842, a. 24, at m. Silman Sawyer. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
948. Solomon Keyes. b. May 16, 1820, at Gardner, Mass. d. January 2, 1891, a. 70, at m.

447. REUBEN GATES. (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 21, 1786, at Gardner, Mass. Died
 Married Anna Mossman. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 447. SEVENTH GENERATION.

949. Samantha Keyes. b. July 23, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. d. November 23, 1820, a. 14, at Gardner, Mass.
950. Anna Mossman. b. October 16, 1807, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Joseph Smith. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
951. Ezekiel. b. September 21, 1809, at Gardner, Mass. d. November 1, 1892, a. 83, at m. August 16, 1836, Abigail Mossman, b. February 19, 1812, at Westminster, Mass. d. April 12, 1882, at
952. Darwin. b. d. Not married.
953. Samuel. b. d. December 31, 1894, at m. Widow Eddy. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

954. Abiel. b. d. m. No children.
Residence, Otter River, Mass.
955. Pliny. b. d. m.
956. Charles Wesley. b. d. m. No children.

451. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 14, 1773, at Died April 2,
1843, *æ.* 69½, at Married (1) Sally Evans.
Married (2) * Hannah Kendall.

They resided at Acworth, N. H., until 1823, then to Windsor.

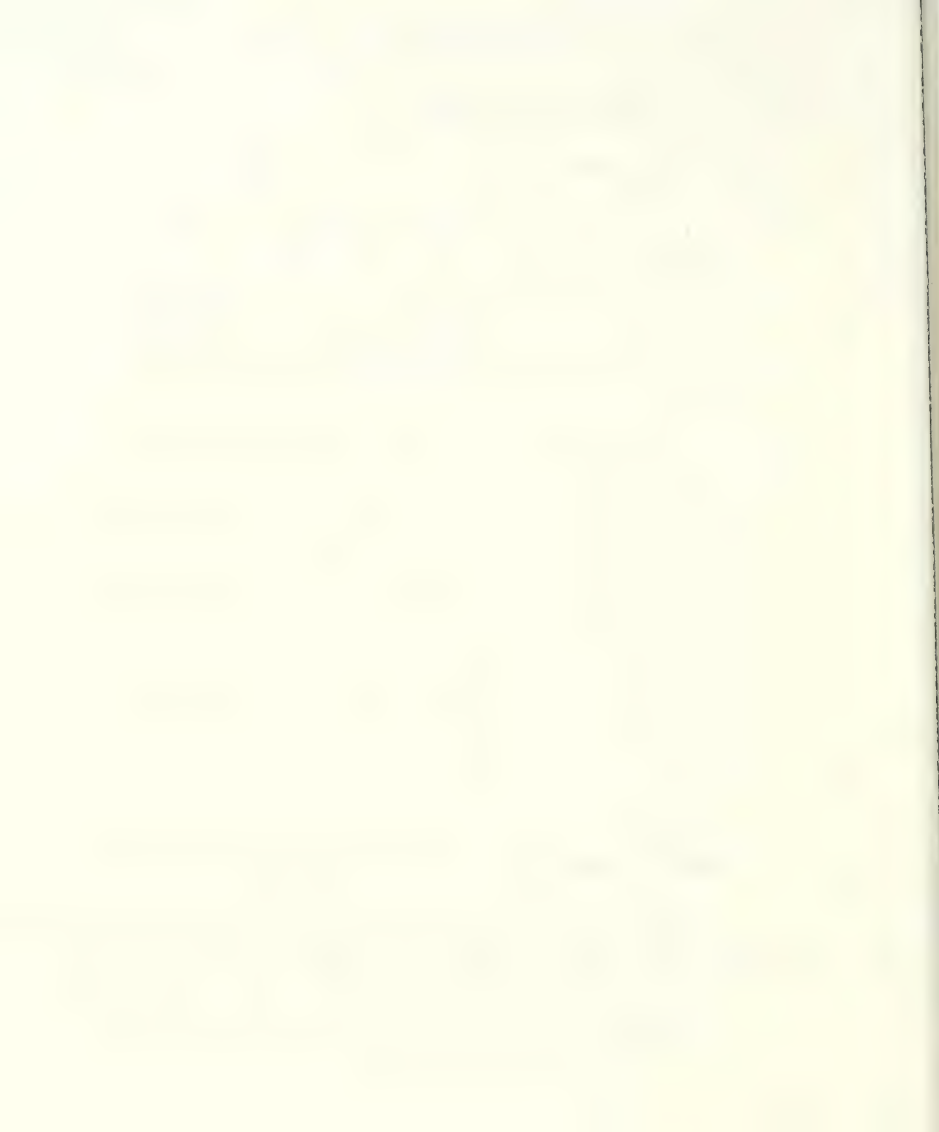
CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 451. SEVENTH GENERATION.

957. Sally. b. d. m. Aaron Foster, of Putney, Vt.
958. Polly. b. d. m. David Babbat, of Londonderry, Vt.
959. Nathaniel. b. d. m.
960. Electa. b. d. 1892. m. Alvah Gee, of Marlow, N. H.
961. Abigail. b. d.
962. Patty. b. d.
963. Betsey. b. d. m. John Clark.
964. Stephen K. b. d. m. Sarah Haile.
965. Reuben. b. d.
966. Lovina. b. d.
967. Isaac. b. d.

452. THOMAS GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1776, at Died June 22, 1851, *æ.*
75, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Patty Plum-
ley. Born August 27, 1776. Died September 18, 1845. One
record calls her Lucy Plumley.

They settled at Acworth, N. H., thence to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and about 1838 or 1840 to Utah, taking with them all the children except Sarah, John and Lucy.



CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 452. SEVENTH GENERATION.

968. Lucinda. b. September 19, 1797, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 3, 1874, æ. 76, at Ogden, Utah. m. Erastus Willard Bingham. b. March 12, 1768. d. May 2, 1882.
969. Sally. b. July 31, 1799, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 23, 1835, æ. 35½, at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Bingham.
970. John. b. December 15, 1800, at Acworth, N. H. d. September 10, 1880, æ. 80, at Marlborough N. H. m. (1) Betsey Ayre. b. June 9, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. (2) Abigail Carrier.
971. Betsey. b. March 8, 1803, at Acworth, N. H. d. m. William Gilbert. b. in Vermont. d. 3.8 in Missouri.
972. Thomas. b. August 13, 1803, at Acworth, N. H. d. 1887, at ~~St. Johnsbury, Vt.~~ *St. Johnsbury, Vt.* m. 1828, Emeline D. Little. *Amherst, Vt. b. 17.2.1807. St. Johnsbury, Vt.*
973. Patty. b. August 10, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. m. January 21, 1826, Guy Carlton Rix. b. December 14, 1808. d. January 16, 1879.
974. Almira. b. February 9, 1810, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. young.
975. Maria. b. February 9, 1810, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. young.
976. Jacob. b. March 9, 1811, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. April 15, 1893, æ. 82, at Salt Lake City, Utah. m. (1) Mary M. Snow. b. July 30, 1813. m. (2) Emma Forsbery. b. July 27, 1830, at city of Leicester, England. m. (3) Mary Ware. b. February 19, 1844, at Taunton, Somersetshire, England.
977. Lucy. b. June 7, 1813, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. November 30, 1835, æ. 22, at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Milo Andrus.
978. Cynthia. b. December 19, 1816, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. January 28, 1877, æ. 61, at m. George Beach.

453. BENJAMIN GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1778, at Died July 9, 1831, æ. 53, at One account gives his death 1833. Married Patty Stevens, of Stow, Mass. Died March 9, 1866. They settled at Windham, Vt.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 453. SEVENTH GENERATION.

979. Enoch. b. d. young.
980. Elsie. b. d.
981. Benjamin. b. d.

982. Hannah. b. d.

983. Elvira. b. d.

454 JACOB GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1781, at Ashburnham, Mass. Died August 24, 1806, *æ.* 25, at Acworth, N. H. Married Polly Foster. Born Walpole, N. H. Died April 27, 1856, at Acworth, N. H. Resided at Acworth, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 454. SEVENTH GENERATION.

984. Herman. b. October 14, 1804, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 3, 1857, *æ.* 72, at Abstead, N. H. m. February 26, 1826, Susan S. Hall. b. February 13, 1800. d. February 16, 1851.

985. Benjamin. b. 1806, at Acworth, N. H. d. 1874, at m. Adeline E. Snow, daughter of Francis Snow. Resided at Walpole, N. H.

457. RUBEN GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 12, 1792, at Died July 5, 1823, *æ.* 33, at Marlow. Drowned in Stone Pond, Marlow. m. (1) Rebecca Groat. m. (2) Hannah Hall.

CHILDREN OF RUBEN GATES, 457. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

986. Isaac. b. d. m. Esther De Guier.
Said to have had four children.

Second Wife.

987. Mary Hall. b. d. m. Joseph Allan.

458. WILLIS GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 16, 1793, at Died November 6, 1873, *æ.* 80, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Married Almira Hulett, of Hampton, N. Y. Born December 10, 1806. Died January 13, 1879, *æ.* 72. They resided at Elizabethtown, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF WILLIS GATES, 458. SEVENTH GENERATION.

988. Mary. b. May 9, 1824, d. m. June 20, Edmond B. Nichols. d. August 29, 1871.
989. Rufus. b. July 28, 1826, at d. August 1, 1826. Twin of Reuben.
990. Reuben. b. July 28, 1826, at d. April 21, 1889, m. 63d year, at St. Charles, Minn. m. March 11, 1851. Eliza Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield, of Cornish, N. H. b. October 10, 1832. d.
991. Hannah L. b. May 8, 1828, at d. m. November 8, 1848, John Heaton. He d. March 23, 1885, æ. 50.
992. Irving, in some records called Irwin. b. October 8, 1829, at d. m. (1) Mary E. Baggett. d. June 1, 1862. m. (2) Sarah Barnhouse.
993. Edson. b. March 28, 1831, at d. April 12, 1894, æ. 63, at Winona, Minn. m. April 2, 1860, Nellie A. Braisted.
994. Celitha T. b. August 2, 1832. d. m. February 28, 1856, Herbert A. Putnam.
995. Mason H. b. April 24, 1834, at d. m. (1) Edna Bingham. d. September 14, 1886, æ. 50. m. (2) Mrs. H. Bolton.
996. Willis, Jr. b. September 21, 1835. d. m. Eliza
997. Almira. b. April 3, 1837, at d. m. February 18, 1862, George E. Slosson.
998. Chester. b. February 7, 1839, at d. m. June 18, 1868, Emily Bingham.
999. Oscar J. b. December 10, 1841, at d. m. (1) Jennie C. Ritchie. She d. March 14, 1875, at Winona, Minn. m. (2) Maggie V. McQuay.
1000. Francis M. b. April 17, 1844, at d. August 4, 1879, æ. 35, at Not married.
1001. Albert L. b. June 19, 1846, at d. February 28, 1881, in 35th year. Drowned in Big Creek, Russell, Kan. m. December 10, 1872, Agnes A. Farnsworth.
1002. Silas A. b. August 3, 1847, at d. August 17, 1869, æ. 22, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Not married.

459. ROBERT GATES. (Simeon 163, Robert 52, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1774, Rozamond Cady.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 459. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1003. Simon. b. 1774, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1004. Mary. b. 1778, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1005. Eunice. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1006. Olive. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.

470. ABEL GATES. (Daniel 184, Capt. Daniel 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1774, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 1797, Sally Stanton.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 470. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1007. Hezekiah. b. 1798, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1008. Sally. b. 1800, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1009. Mary Clark. b. 1802, at Preston, Conn. d.

493. JOHN GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died 1895, æ. at Lauk-
 centre, Minn. Married 1849, Julia Ann Long. They resided
 at Middlefield, Ohio, until 1883.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 493. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1010. W. Almont. * b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
 1885, Flora E. Pike. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
 1011. W. LaVega. b. 1856, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield,
 Ohio.
 1012. Inis. b. 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1888, Eve-
 lyn W. White. Residence, Delaware, Ohio.
 1013. Lillian A. b. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield,
 Ohio.
 1014. L. Belle. b. 1866, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. Not married.
 Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
 1015. Lorie L. b. 1869, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1870, at Middlefield,
 Ohio.

* In the appendix there is another record which materially changes the line of descent and adds to the record. This appendix record was received too late to make the corrections and additions in the proper place.—C. O. G.

494. HANNAH E. GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH E. GATES SHEDD, 494. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----|
| Clara C. b. | at Middlefield, Ohio. d. | m. |
| James Lovelock. | | |
| Rosannah E. b. | at Middlefield, Ohio. d. | |
| m. | William Sanford. | |
| Minnie E. b. | at Middlefield, Ohio. d. | m. |
| Walter King. | | |
| William Isaac. b. | at Middlefield, Ohio. d. | m. |
| Lilly White. | | |

495. HARCULESS GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
Sarah Hosmer. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HARCULESS GATES, 495. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------------|
| 1016. Harry. b. | d. | Not married. |
| 1017. Burr. b. | d. | Not married. |
| 1018. Bian. b. | d. | Not married. |
| 1019. Florence. b. | d. | Not married. |

496. SARAH DEBORAH GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SARAH DEBORAH GATES HINKSTON, 496. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|-------------|----|--------------|
| Err L. b. | d. | Not married. |
| Emily L. b. | d. | Not married. |
| Floyd. b. | d. | Not married. |

497. ROSANNAH GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
Milton Johnson. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROSANNAH GATES JOHNSON, 497. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|--------------|----|--------------|------------------|
| Emmet. b. | d. | Not married. | |
| Gertrude. b. | d. | m. | Charles Webster. |
| Charles. b. | d. | Not married. | |

498. ANNA MARY GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARY GATES SPERRY, 498. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|--------------|----|--------------|
| Harland. b. | d. | Not married. |
| Sherland. b. | d. | Not married. |

501. EZRA COOLEGE GATES. (Jonathan 203, Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 26, 1787, at Ashburnham, Mass. Died December 30, 1872, at Boston, Mass. Married July 15, 1815, Margaret Parris, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Brown) Parris, of Sudbury, Mass. Born August 12, 1793. Died April 7, 1876.

Ezra Coledge Gates is supposed to have been the seventh child of a family of twelve children. No other name has come to us.

CHILDREN OF EZRA COOLEGE GATES, 501. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1020. Mary Parris. b. at Ashburnham, Mass. d.
Not married.

1021. Catherine Thaxter. b. d. m.
M. R. Wendell. Resides Jamaica Plain, Mass.

1022. Elizabeth Sophia. b. September 9, 1818 at Ashby, Mass. d. June 6, 1876. a. 57 years, at Boston, Mass. m. Rev. J. E. Farwell. b. 1809, at Ashby, Mass. d. December 24, 1857, at Fitchburg, Mass.

505. SALLY GATES. (Reuben Jr. 212, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1785, at Leominster, Mass. Died Married Trask.

CHILDREN OF SALLY GATES TRASK, 505. SEVENTH GENERATION.

William. b. d.

Left Leominster about 1822 and is reported to have been blown up on a steamboat.

Andrew. b. d.

Supposed to have been lost at sea on a whaling ship.

511. SEWELL GATES. (Reuben Jr. 212, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 1, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. Died October 29, 1874. a. 74, at Shirley, Mass. Married 1821, Martha Stockwell, of Boston, Mass. She died February 26, 1862.

CHILDREN OF SEWELL GATES, 511. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1023. Susan M. b. September 26, 1821. d. m. March 20, 1853, James Edwards, of Boston. Has one child, Susan Edwards.

1024. George F. b. September 26, 1821. d. Residing in New York City.

1025. Sarah A. b. October 25, 1831. d. m. May 9, 1853, Roswell Atherton, of Harvard, Mass.

512. LUKE GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 7, 1786, at Leominster, Mass. Died June 1, 1831, a. 45, at Married November 10, 1810, Polly Fullam, daughter of Jacob Fullam, of Leominster, Mass. Died November 20, 1811.

CHILDREN OF LUKE GATES, 512. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1026. Mary Carter. b. July 27, 1811. a. d. October 13, 1811, at

514. JONAS GATES. (Jonas 213; Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1789, at Leominster, Mass. Died September 23, 1835, *ae.* 45, at . Married December 10, 1812, Martha Bivoli, of Leominster, Mass. Born February 22, 1793. Died May 20, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 514. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1027. Whiting. b. February 27, 1815, at . d. . m.
January 3, 1842, Lucy Ann Richardson.
1028. Henry. b. July 20, 1817, at . d. July 20, 1870, *ae.* 53, at
Not married.
1029. Edwin. b. April 29, 1820, at . d. February 22, 1885, *ae.* 65,
at . m. May 11, 1848, Ann B. Whitney. b. July 10, 1824,
at Lancaster, Mass. d. July 7, 1899, *ae.* 68, at .
1030. Augustus. b. December 11, 1823, at . d. May 5, 1894, *ae.*
70, at . m. April 24, 1844, Adella M. Puffer. b. March 9,
1832.
1031. Gardner R. b. September 10, 1826, at . d. July 12, 1840,
ae. 20, at .
1032. John D. b. August 3, 1828, at . d. January 30, 1887, *ae.*
58, at . m. December 31, 1857, Joanna A. Cushing.

515. CARTER GATES. (Jonas 213; Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 12, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. Died July 3, 1846, *ae.* 55, at . Married February 5, 1818, Anna Simonds. Born October 29, 1793. Died February 5, 1852, *ae.* 58.

CHILDREN OF CARTER GATES, 515. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1033. Sarah Elizabeth. b. December 3, 1818, at . d. December
31, 1849, *ae.* 31, at .
1034. James Carter. b. September 8, 1821, at . d. December
21, 1851, *ae.* 30, at .
1035. Christopher. b. June 29, 1823, at . d. April 29, 1877, *ae.*
54, at . m. December 28, 1848, Lucy Ann Cummings.
1036. George. b. July 6, 1825, at . d. . m. (1) Febru-
ary 1, 1854, Clarinda Woods. d. December 7, 1895, *ae.* 55. m. (2)
November 21, 1868, widow, Sophia Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf.

1037. Charles Emory. b. August 13, 1827, at d. m.
May 14, 1856, Hannah E. Wilcomb.
1038. Ann Maria. b. July 8, 1832, at d. May 4, 1884 æ.
21, at
1039. Infant son. b. September 11, 1836, at d. September 14,
1836, at
1040. Artemas Clesson. b. December 29, 1837, at d. Decem-
ber 20, 1838, at

517. ELIAS GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 24, 1797, at Leominster, Mass. Died October 23, 1823, æ. 26, at Married Lucy Lawton, of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS GATES, 517. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1041. Mary Ann. b. July 22, 1817, at d. m.
Benjamin F. Hammond, of Boston. No children.

518. ARTEMAS GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. Died March 6, 1860, æ. 59, at Married April 14, 1833, Lorinda Wilder, daughter of Elisha Wilder, of .
Born December 11, 1809. Died May 28, 1871.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 518. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1042. Artemas E. b. April 23, 1840, at d. m. (1)
November 5, 1869, Susie R. Tolman. b. November 18, 1850. d.
November 30, 1876, æ. 26. m. (2) December 19, 1885, Stella E.
Lindsay.
1043. George Wilder. b. April 21, 1844, at d. January 27,
1848, at
1044. Mary E. b. June 25, 1847, at d. August 14, 1849,
at
1045. George Wilder. b. November 3, 1853, at d.

521. VASUTH GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 22, 1812, at Fitchburg, Mass. Died 1889, at Fitchburg, Mass. Married 1833, Daniel Virgil. Resided at Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF VASHTI GATES VIRGIL, 521. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Daughter. b. d. a. 6 years.

522. MARY GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 24, 1813, at (1) April 14, 1832, Nathaniel S. Young. Married (2) August 5, 1843, David Matthews.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES YOUNG, 522. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles S. b. June 13, 1833. d. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Henry A. b. January 12, 1835. d.

Martha E. b. July 28, 1837. d.

Mary J. b. March 21, 1841. d. September 26, 1840.

Mary J. b. February 19, 1842. d. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MATTHEWS, 522. SEVENTH GENERATION.

David. b. May 25, 1844. d.

George. b. May 18, 1847. d.

Daniel. b. May 3, 1848. d.

Waldo. b. October 15, 1853. d.

523. SILAS GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 28, 1815, at Lancaster, Mass. Died at Brattleboro, Vt. Married November 8, 1842, Mary Smith, of Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 523. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1046. Jerome S. b. 1835, at d. June 30, 1874, a. 39, at Philadelphia, Pa.

1047. Mary E. b. d. m. Westly Lockhart, of Boston, Mass.

527. REBECCA GATES. (Thomas 225, Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 25, 1762, at Baptized February 19, 1764. Died Married January 1, 1783, John Thurston.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA GATES THURSTON, 527. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas. b. July 6, 1783, at | d. December 14, 1785, at |
| Betsey. b. March 11, 1785, at | d. |
| Anna. b. January 17, 1788, at | d. |
| John. b. April 16, 1790, at | d. |
| Sophia. b. May 21, 1792, at | d. |
| Thomas. b. February 22, 1794, at | d. |
| Charles. b. d. | |
| Lucy. b. d. | |

530. ABIGAIL GATES. (Thomas 225, Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 3, 1768, at Lancaster, Mass. Baptized November 6, 1768. Died October 4, 1827, æ. 59, at
Married November 26, 1789, Jabez Prescott, son of James and Mary (White) Prescott, of Lancaster. Born 1765.

Mr. Prescott was a wheelwright by trade, and settled in Ohio. We have no record of any children, but most probably there are descendants in the West.

539. LABAN GATES. (Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 16, 1764, at Bolton, Mass. Died January 7, 1837, æ. 72, at Chester, Vt. Married (1) May 30, 1796, Elizabeth Taft. Born 1769. Died August 15, 1812. Married (2) April 1, 1813, Scott. Born Died March, 1827. Married (3) December 30, 1829, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) (Smith) Mack. b. d. May 7, 1869.

CHILDREN OF LABAN GATES, 539. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1048. Asa. b. February 14, 1797, at Nelson, N. H. d.

1049. Lovell. b. March 19, 1799, at Nelson, N. H. d. August 9, 1799, at Nelson, N. H.
1050. Cyrus. b. June 21, 1801, at Nelson, N. H. d. at Nelson, N. H. No married.
1051. Eliza. b. February 16, 1802, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Charles Nash.
1052. Minnie. b. November 17, 1803, at Nelson, N. H. d. January 11, 1872, at Alstead, N. H. m. January 4, 1831, Mary Brigham.
1053. Levi. b. January 27, 1805, at Nelson, N. H. d. September 16, 1859, at 53, d. m. October 27, 1832, Eliza B. Wyman.
1054. Lovell. b. October 12, 1806, at Nelson, N. H. d. October 23, 1809, at Nelson, N. H.
1055. Rossa. b. April 12, 1808, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Solomon W. Eaton.
1056. Lucinda. b. November 12, 1809, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Josiah Stevens, of Northampton, Mass.

541. ABIAHAH GATES. (Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1769, at Bolton, Mass. Died June 16, 1841, at 72, d. Married October 24, 1793, Lois Holt, daughter of Daniel and Alice () Holt, of Lunenburg, Mass. Born September 20, 1772. Descendant from Nicholas Holt, an early settler at Andover, Mass. They removed to Morrisville, Madison County, N. Y. The name of only one child has come to us.

CHILDREN OF ABIAHAH GATES, 541. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1057. Lydia. b. December 15, 1802, at d. November 25, 1828
at 26, at m. July 26, 1815, Isaac Lewis.

561. OLIVE GATES. (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1786, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married 1805, Abel Gates.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES GATES, 561. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1058. Ann. b. May 21, 1803, at Stow, Mass. d. m. April 8, 1832, William Robinson, of Stow, Mass.

1059. Catherine. b. December 14, 1811, at Stow, Mass. d.
m. Simon Hayward Brown.

1060. Eliza. b. April 12, 1817, at Stow, Mass. d. October 13, 1863, æ. 46,
at Stow, Mass.

562. HEZEKIAH GATES. (John 247, John 79, John 19,
Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1790, at Stow, Mass. Died December 20,
1861, in 72d year, at Married 1825, Mary
Houghton.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH GATES, 562. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1061. Henry. b. December 12, 1825, at Stow, Mass. d.
m. Frances Ann Taylor, of Stow, Mass. Town Clerk at
Stow, Mass.

1062. Mary. b. April 27, 1831, at Stow, Mass. d. March 9, 1866, æ. 35 at
Stow, Mass. Not married.

563. JOHN GATES. (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas
5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. Died June 6, 1866, æ.
75, at Married 1838, Susan W. Gates.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 563. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1063. Susan Ann. b. d. m. William
H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.

566. ACHSAH GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19,
Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 8, 1777, at Stow, Mass. Died July, 1854, æ.
77, at Townshend, Vt. Married March 19, 1807, Dennis
Holden. Born December 6, 1784. Died July 15, 1872.

CHILDREN OF ACHSAH GATES HOLDEN, 566. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Philemon. b. August 18, 1808, at d. m.
Leurinth Davis.

Salra. b. 1809, at d. m. Minor
Purdy.

Fidelia. b. d. young.

- Ira. b. December 3, 1812. d. m. Almira Davis.
- Leurinha. b. 1814, at d. 1821. at
- Louisa. b. 1816, at d. m. David Richardson.
- Achsah. b. January 13, 1816, at d. m. Christopher Harris.

Apparently Louisa and Achsah were twins.

568. JOSIAH GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 9, 1783, at Stow, Mass. Died March 10, 1812, in 28th year, at Married January 8, 1803, Sabra Holden, sister of Dennis. Born December 23, 1782. Died December 13, 1815, æ. 33. They went to Acton, Vermont, thence to Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 568. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1064. Artemas. b. February 14, 1803, at Acton, Vt. d. September 13, 1859, æ. 45, at m. December 2, 1830, Sabra Dodman. b. September 10, 1811. d. April 7, 1875.
1065. Josiah. b. August 31, 1805, at Acton, Vt. d. May 2, 1882, æ. 77, at m. (1) Lydia West. m. (2) September 29, 1836, Harriet Newell Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. b. February 20, 1828. d. May 20, 1855. m. (3) Widow Sephronia Pike.
1066. John Davis. b. February 26, 1806, at Acton, Vt. d. March 13, 1892, æ. 56, at m. Susan Evans. b. July 25, 1803. d. October 20, 1852. Resided at Grafton, Vt.

See Appendix.

582. CYRUS GATES. (Cytus 258, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Preston, Conn. Died Married 1813, Patty Hewitt.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 582. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1067. Ruth Angeline. b. 1814, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Daniel Maples.
1068. Phebe Frances. b. 1817, at Preston, Conn. d. 1849.

1069. Thomas Miner. b. 1820, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1070. Mary Eliza. b. 1822, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1071. Luther Calvin. b. 1825, at Preston, Conn. d. 1841
 1072. Esther Mahaktie. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1073. Oliver Wolcott. b. 1830, at Preston, Conn. d. 1891.
 1074. Isaac Edwim. b. 1833, at Preston, Conn. d. Residence,
 East Orange, N. J.

587. LUCY GATES (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27,
 Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 1807, Joseph Eccleston.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES ECCLESTON, 587. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Joseph. b. 1810, at d. 1816, at
 George W. b. 1811, at d. 1863, at
 Burrell L. b. 1813, at d.
 James L. b. 1815, at d.
 Lucy A. b. d. m. Robinson.
 Hiram Gates. b. 1819, at d.
 Welthy A. b. 1822, at d. 1889, at

588. NOAH GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27,
 Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1792, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 (1) 1826, Mary Fitch. Married (2) 1848, Mary Spicer.

CHILDREN OF NOAH GATES, 588. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1075. *Jabez Hiram. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d. 1857, at
 Not married.
 1076. *Mary Eliza. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d. 1843, at
 1077. Sarah Maria. b. 1832, at Preston, Conn. d.
 1078. Erastus Fitch. b. 1834, at Preston, Conn. d. 1843, at

*Twins.

Noah Gates is said to have served in the Navy in the War of 1812.

593. BETSEY GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb
 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1803, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 Simeon Hewitt.

CHILDREN OF BETSEY GATES HEWITT, 593. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----|------------|
| John P. b. 1832, at
Jane Yerrington. | d. 1885, at | m. | |
| Julia F. b. 1834, at
Morgan. | d. | m. | Stephen A. |
| Mahala A. b. 1839, at
P. Morgan. | d. | m. | Edward |
| Emily F. b. 1844, at | d. 1862, at | | |

594. AARON BURE GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1805, at Preston, Conn. Died 1851, at
 Married Rebecca Mott Tracy. Born 1806. Died
 1839.

CHILDREN OF AARON BURE GATES, 594. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1079. Frances Augusta. b. 1828, at
1847, John Godfrey Hering, of Brooklyn, N. Y. | d. 1897, at | m. |
| 1080. William Tracy. b. 1829, at | d. 1834, at | |
| 1081. Abby Maria. b. 1832, at | d. | Not married. |
| 1082. George Henry. b. 1832, at | d. 1862. Killed at battle of
Shiloh, in an Indiana Regiment. | |

595. JOHN POLLARD GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
 Mary Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN OF JOHN POLLARD GATES, 595. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| 1083. Julius A. b. 1832, at | d. 1834. | |
| 1084. John Henry. b. 1834, at
Martha | d. 1863. m. | |
| 1085. William. b. 1837. d.
Swan, New Haven, Conn. | m. | Elizabeth Thatcher |
| 1086. Tracy. b. 1839, at | d. 1856, at | |

1087. Frederick Clark. b. 1841, at d. 1861, at
 1088. Andrew J. b. 1843, at d. 1891, at
 1089. Mary T. b. 1845, at d. 1868, at m.
 George S. Green.
 1090. Seth. b. 1852, at d.

596. WILLIAM PITT GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810, at Preston, Conn. Died 1883, at
 Married 1835, Julia Maria Frink, of Windham, Conn. Born 1815. Died 1854. They settled at Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PITT GATES, 596. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1091. William Frederick. b. 1836, at Lebanon, Conn. d. m.
 Ellen Maria Ford, of Lebanon, Conn. b. 1838.
 1092. Susan Abbie. b. 1838, at d. 1866, at
 1093. Henry. b. 1844, at d. 1844, at

597. OLIVE GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simón 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Died Married
 Hayward, of Mercer, Me.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES HAYWARD, 597. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Simon.
 Mariah.
 Abby.
 Sarah.
 Abel.

598. ROXALANY GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1786, at Died Married 1809,
 Daniel Coes.

CHILDREN OF ROXALANY GATES COES, 598. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Sally. b. February 22, 1810, at
 Lorin. b. April 22, 1811, at

Albert. b. September 29, 1813, at

Horatio Gates. b. January 22, 1816, at

599. JOHN GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 10, 1789, at
Leticia Burr.

Died

Married

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 599. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1094. Sarah Ann. b. July 17, 1833, at

1095. Julia M. b. May 15, 1835, at

1096. Simon Danforth. b. May 27, 1838, at

600. LEVI GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1790, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died 1878, at
Claquato, Lewis County, Washington. Married (1)
Uranah Paine. Married (2)

Note.—Is not that name Urania?

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 600. SEVENTH GENERATION.

(See Appendix.)

First Wife.

1097. Lucy. b. 1811. Probably died young.

1098. Sarah. b. 1812.

1099. Nathaniel Paine. b. 1814. d. 1895. m.

Mary R. Broad.

1100. Mary. b. 1817.

1101. Violeta. b. 1819.

1102. Uranah Paine. b. 1821.

1103. Jaelona. b. 1823.

1104. Francis. b. 1825.

Second Wife.

1105. Simon.

1106. William.

1107. John. Was Mayor of Portland, Oregon, several years.

1108. Lucy.

1109. Levi. b. d.

One account gives a little different list of children.

This list of children said to be wrong. (See Appendix.)

603. DAVID R. GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 31, 1799, at Worcester, Mass. Died
Married (1) 1829, Eliza Fessenden, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
Married (2) Sarah N. Britton. She born November 24, 1809, at Spencer, Mass. Died February 8, 1893, at

CHILDREN OF DAVID R. GATES, 603. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1110. Sarah E. b. April 27, 1829, at Spencer, Mass. d. August 31, 1874,
a. 45, at m. James Sutton.
1111. Harold Town. b. September 4, 1832, at Spencer, Mass. d.
m. (1) Sarah A. Pettis, from whom he was divorced.
m. (2) Mrs. Evelyn Hall Cooper. b. at Lincoln, Me.
1112. Mary Louisa. b. November 26, 1831, at Spencer, Mass. d. March
13, 1885, a. 50, at m. Henry A. Hoyt.
1113. Nathan Britton. b. March 8, 1837, at Spencer, Mass. d.
m. Elsie Bottombly.
1114. Eunice Frances. b. October 15, 1839, at Spencer, Mass. d.
m. Adin A. Hixon.
1115. Ellen Maria. b. May 31, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. (1) Charles Curtis. m. (2) Eben Sanford.
1116. Caroline Amelia. b. June 29, 1849, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. Francois W. Hixon.

604. HORATIO GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 4, 1801, at Died 1852, at
Married (1) 1827, Fidelia Hall. Married (2)
Mannah Head. Born 1799. Died 1893. (Statement of second marriage an error, see page 71.)

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 604. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1117. John Simon. b. November 8, 1825, at
1118. Mary Fidelia. b. April 12, 1828, at
1119. George W. b. November 3, 1831, at
1120. Alfred H. b. December 7, 1832, at
1121. Nancy Jane. b. November 3, 1834, at
1122. * Emera. b. July 6, 1845, at
1123. * Emma. b. July 6, 1845, at

* Twin.

607. ASA GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1792, at Monson, Mass. Died November 1, 1841, æ. 49, at _____ Married July 3, 1817, Mary Houghton, daughter of Asa and Mary (Bradford) Houghton.

CHILDREN OF ASA GATES, 607. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1124. Adelia Frances. b. February 24, 1818, at _____ d. November 3, 1841, æ. 23, at _____
1125. Benjamin S. b. November 30, 1819, at _____ d. 1857. Killed by Indians while crossing the plains to California. m. Evelyn Nelson.
1126. Harriet Houghton. b. June 3, 1821, at _____
1127. Charles Henry. b. August 26, 1823, at _____ d. _____ m. December 19, 1850, Mary Hobbs. b. August 6, 1828.
1128. Asa Houghton. b. March 25, 1825, at _____ d. _____ m. (1) 1860, Jennie V. Geer. d. 1860. m. (2) March 25, 1863, Esther C. Geer, sister of Jennie. m. (3) September 20, 1876, Annie O. O. Merrill, Napa, Cal. Residence at Lincoln, Cal. Mrs. A. (Merrill) Gates is insane.
1129. Erasmus Bradford. b. March 30, 1827, at _____ d. _____ m. Hattie Kent.
1130. William Otis. b. May 30, 1829, at _____ d. May 20, 1831, at _____
1131. George W. b. March 5, 1832, at _____ d. February 29, 1864, in the Army. m. Sarah A. Allen. No children. She m. again.

608. FANNY GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1794, at Monson, Mass. Died November 16, 1894, æ. 100 years and 3 months, at Monson, Mass. Married March 26, 1823, Otis Bradford. Born October 14, 1796, at Holland, Mass. Died December 27, 1873, æ. 77, at Monson, Mass.

Mr. Bradford was a direct descendant from Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony.

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford were for many years associated with the Monson Academy, and her kindly and lovable character became a treasured memory to many students from that institution. Upon the celebration of the completion of her one hundredth year, pleasant and cordial tributes of this kindly remembrance came from many of these old students.

CHILDREN OF FANNY GATES BRADFORD, 605. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Mary Ann. b. 1824, at Monson, Mass. d. 1833, at
 Jane F. b. 1827, at Monson, Mass. d. 1856, at m.
 William J. Sawyer. One record gives this name as Junima E.
 Sarah E. b. 1831, at Leverett, Mass. d.
 Anna M. b. 1834, at Leverett, Mass. d. 1881, at

609. FREDERIC GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1797, at Died August 19, 1863, at.
 66, at Married August 11, 1819, Louisa Dell Fairbanks. She died February 7, 1844.

CHILDREN OF FREDERIC GATES, 609. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1132. Anne E. b. June 12, 1820, at d. December 24, 1888,
 at m. (1) July 27, 1841, m. (2) March 4, 1850,
 1133. George H. b. July 20, 1822, at d. m. Novem-
 ber 5, 1846, Eliza Lavonna Packard.
 1134. Louise J. b. October 8, 1824, at d. October 23, 1855, at.
 31, at m. May, 1848.
 1135. Emily B. b. January 10, 1827, at d. May 29, 1853, at.
 26, at m. May 19, 1851,
 1136. Joseph B. b. September 17, 1828, at d. m.
 1869,
 1137. Franklin. b. February 20, 1834, at d. m.
 August 28, 1858,
 1138. Artemas. b. November 22, 1836, at d. m.
 1139. Charles A. b. August 6, 1843, at d. February 1, 1872,
 at 28½, at m. October 1, 1868,

612. ERASMUS GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1)

Born August 27, 1807, at
Married Grace Heath. Died 1891, at

CHILDREN OF ERASMUS GATES, 612. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----|----|---------|
| 1140. Julia A. | b. 1831, at | d. | m. | Lewis |
| | D. Brakenridge. | | | |
| 1141. Mary Ann B. | b. 1835, at | d. | m. | |
| | Capt. Myron C. Pratt. | | | |
| 1142. Frances F. | b. | d. | m. | Rev. E. |
| | Frank Howe. | | | |

617. SIMON S. GATES. (Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 11, 1799, at
at Married (1) Sarah Hastings. Died
February 23, 1830, at 33. Married (2) Abigail
Healy. Died October, 1830, at 31. Married (3)
Sylvia Day. Died December 15, 1892.

CHILDREN OF SIMON S. GATES, 617. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----|
| 1143. Sarah Rebecca. | b. September 5, 1802, at | d. |
| m. | Lorin Andrews. Resides Hinsdale, Ill. | |

Second Wife.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----|
| 1144. Abby Elizabeth. | b. January 31, 1837, at | d. |
| m. October 17, 1861. | John A. J. Kendig. Residence Chicago, Ill. | |

Third Wife.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1145. Sumner Erasmus. | b. 1820, at | d. | m. February 14, 1871, |
| | Grace V. Bently. | | |
| 1146. William Day. | b. January 20, 1852, at | d. | |
| m. | Ida May Babcock. | | |
| 1147. Mary C. | b. 1858, at | d. | m. |
| | G. W. Oakley. Resides Sioux City, Ia. | | |

618. LEVI GATES. (Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Born June 23, 1801, at | Died January 8, 1843, |
| av. 42, at | Warner. |
| Married | |

They had children, but the names are not given. A note says that one was named Daniel Warner Gates, and that he died the same year as his father — 1843 — leaving no children.

625. STEPHEN GATE. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1772, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died April 19, 1853, at Married Rebecca Coleman, daughter of John Coleman, of Templeton, Mass. They settled at Montgomery, Vt., 1798.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 625. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1148. Vicinia. b. September 8, 1803, at Montgomery, Vt. d. December 17, 1887, at m. July 30, 1832, Samuel B. S. Marvin.
1149. Stephen. b. January 1, 1805, at Montgomery, Vt. d. November 1844, at m. May 5, 1835, Malvina Austin.
1150. Laura. b. September 8, 1806, at Montgomery, Vt. d. July 21, 1886, at
1151. Almira. b. August 13, 1807, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. January, 1834, Moses Hoad.
1152. Darius. b. November 16, 1810, at Montgomery, Vt. d. August 8, 1841. m. (1) November, 1841, Salinda Smith. m. (2) May, 1845, Julia Sykes.
1153. George C. C. b. February 26, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. January 30, 1892. m. June 26, 1861, Mrs. Marianna (Hopkins) Hoyt.

627. AARON GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1776, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died December 4, 1849, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married March 30, 1802, Mehitable Woodward. She born December 3, 1776, at Newton, Mass. Died October 19, 1849, at Hubbardston. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF AARON GATES, 627. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1154. Belinda. b. March 16, 1808, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. January 29, 1836, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. July 2, 1833, Moses Kendall.

1155. Thomas. b. February 18, 1806, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 2, 1869, at Hubbardston, Mass.
1156. Jonathan. b. April 17, 1816, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 11, 1870, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. October 6, 1842, Frederic Stone. She d. March 17, 1887.
1157. Eldridge. b. April 12, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 8, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass.
1158. Hepzibah. b. March 21, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. October 23, 1887, at Hubbardston, Mass.
1159. Stephen. b. July 16, 1817, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 12, 1870, at Bangor, N. Y. m. April 30, 1856, Sarah Ann Pinney, of Potsdam, N. Y.

They resided at Hubbardston for a short time, then settled at Bangor, N. Y.

628. JUDITH GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 27, 1777, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died September 15, 1837, *ae.* 60, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married (1) April, 1803, Sally Howe, of Rutland, Mass. She died June 20, 1816. Married (2) March 4, 1817, Hannah Pollard, of Hubbardston, Mass. She died December 4, 1825.

CHILDREN OF JUDITH GATES, 628. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1160. John Nelson. b. May 3, 1808, at d. April 2, 1837, *ae.* 29,
at m. January 20, 1831, Elmira Stone.
1161. Minerva. b. March 27, 1811. d. m. (1) April 9, 1833,
Crusoe Kendall. d. May 26, 1843. m. (2) 1846, Silas Joslin.
1162. Francis. b. December 22, 1814, at d. August 30, 1846,
at m. October 11, 1837, Lucy Wright.
1163. Horace. b. June 28, 1818, at d. m.
Jane Watson Gordon, of Boston. Removed to San Francisco, Cal.
1164. Sylvia. b. December 20, 1820, at d. July 7, 1854, at New
York City. m. April 24, 1854, Dexter Howe.

629. THADDEUS GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 10, 1779, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died February 23, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married 1800, Sally Case, of Connecticut. She died in New York.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GATES, 629. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1165. Horatio. b. February 23, 1801, at d. February 14, 1852,
at m. Hannah Head, of New York. She b.
1791. d. 1893. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.
1166. Betsey. b. January 19, 1803, at d. 1866. m. Peter Vank,
of New York. He d. October 27, 1886, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
1167. Urban. b. August 2, 1804, at d. young.
1168. Sarah. b. d. m. Pettis

631. SALMON GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 30, 1783, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died April 9, 1845, at Calais, Me. Married May 28, 1804, Lucy Church. She died August 10, 1846. They removed to Calais, Me.

CHILDREN OF SALMON GATES, 631. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1169. Emeline. b. August 4, 1804, at Calais, Me. (One account says b. September 4, 1802, evidently wrong.) d. August 24, 1892, æ. 88, at Calais, Me. m. September 13, 1830, James Gorham Kimball, of Maine. He died January 6, 1870, æ. 69, at Calais, Me.
1170. Caroline. b. December 25, 1805, at Calais, Me. d. September 30, 1808, at Calais, Me.
1171. Harriet. b. November 5, 1807, at Calais, Me. d. Never married.
1172. Martha. b. August 11, 1813, at Calais, Me. d. Never married.
1173. Asa Church. b. August 17, 1815, at Calais, Me. d. m. Wentworth.
1174. Ephraim C. b. March 28, 1817, at Calais, Me. d. m.
1175. Lucy. b. October 21, 1819, at Calais, Me. d. m. Giles M. Wentworth, of Maine.
1176. Salmon Stephen. b. at Calais, Me. d. Never married.

632. JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 15, 1787, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died January 31, 1851, æ. 64, at Married January 1, 1809,

Roxa Green, of Hubbardston, Mass. Settled at Montgomery, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 632. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1177. Lucy Caroline. b. June 12, 1809, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. July 23, 1835, *ae.* 26, at Montgomery, Vt. m. November, 1833, Richard Smith. Residence, Montgomery, Vt.
1178. Delphos. b. June 7, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. d. August 14, 1814, at Montgomery, Vt.
1179. Sally. b. October 24, 1813, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. December 10, 1844, James Upham. Residence, Montgomery, Vt.
1180. Maria. b. March 17, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. April, 1835, Edmond A. Pollard. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.
1181. Emily. b. MARCH 31, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. April 5, 1841, at m. December, 1838, Sylvester Thomas, at Montgomery, Vt.
1182. Aaron. b. October 10, 1822, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. November 9, 1846, Caroline Wilcott, of Templeton, Mass.
1183. Delphos, 2d. b. February 28, 1826, at Montgomery, Vt. d.
1184. Roxa. b. MARCH 20, 1831, at Montgomery, Vt. (This name probably Roxalana.) d. m.
1185. Mary Newell. b. February 2, 1835, at Montgomery, Vt.

633. STEPHEN GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 36, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 7, 1782, at Spencer, Mass. Died Married March 14, 1813, Sarah Draper, daughter of Squire James and Mary (Prouty) Draper, of Spencer, Mass. Born June 7, 1785, at Spencer, Mass. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1815.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 633. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1186. Stephen Harrison. b. August 25, 1813, at Spencer, Mass. d. 1831. Drowned.
1187. James Draper. b. March 4, 1815, at Spencer, Mass. d. December, 1816, at Pa.
1188. Sarah Draper. b. October 16, 1816, at d. 1842, *ae.* 26, at
1189. Sylvanus Howe. b. May 27, 1818, at d. 1849, at Killed by a tree.
1190. David Draper. b. June 4, 1820, at d. March 10, 1884, at m. September 30, 1851, Mary Jessup Howell.

1191. Charles Addison. b. October 30, 1823, at d. 1846.
 1192. Joel Prouty. b. May 27, 1825, at d. 1847.
 1193. Mary Elizabeth. b. May 21, 1826 at d. m.
 Edwin Stoddard. Settled on a farm in Baker, N. Y.
 1194. Lucy Ann. b. February 23, 1831, at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa.
 d. May 5, 1878, at Binghamton, N. Y. m. August 1, 1862, Henry
 Adkias Breckenridge. b. February 28, 1832, at Ramsgate, Kent
 Co., England.

635. ELIZABETH GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 2, 1785, at Died September 23, 1863,
 at Married August 10, 1806, Joel Prouty, son of
 Asa and Lydia (Livermore) Prouty, of Spencer, Mass. Resi-
 dence, Boston, Mass.

He was drowned in Boston Harbor June 12, 1832.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES PROUTY, 635. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Eliza Ann. b. May 23, 1809, at d. May 17, 1886, at
 n. James Cole. He d. June 12, 1832.
 Philinda Gates. b. April 27, 1811, at d. m. (1)
 Daniel Bates. m. (2) Hollis Bowman.
 Maria Louisa. b. August 7, 1815, at d. m.
 Charles Danielson Lincoln.

636. MARY GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 28, 1787, at Died February 23,
 1852, æ. 65, at Married August 10, 1806, Aaron G.
 Perham. He born January 18, 1792. Died October 10, 1830.

Evidently there is an error either in the date of marriage
 or of his birth; probably the marriage should be 1816.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES PERHAM, 636. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Sylvanus G. b. May 21, 1812, at d. February 7, 1889.
 Mary Lucinda. b. September 28, 1819, at

Philinda Page. b. June 27, 1822, at

Sarah Elizabeth. b. January 17, 1824, at

m.

Gaylord.

Maria W. b. March 9, 1825, at

Chloe E. b. December 25, 1827, at
Cramer.

d. August 4, 1849. m.

Horatio G. b. January 14, 1830, at

627. LUCINDA GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1791, at

Died

Married

Lot Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA GATES LINCOLN, 637. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lucinda. b.

d.

m.

Francis Low, of

Chelsea, Mass.

638. PHILINDA GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1792, at

Died October 23,

1867, at Boston, Mass. Married

Calvin Page, son

of James and Anna (Warner) Page, of Hardwick, Mass. Born May 8, 1784, at Hardwick. Died July 7, 1850, at Boston, Mass.

He was a mason and builder, and was connected with the erection of some large buildings at Boston.

CHILDREN OF PHILINDA GATES PAGE, 638. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sylvanus Gates. b.

d.

infant.

Calvin Gates. b. July 3, 1820, at Boston, Mass. d. May 29, 1869, at

m. October 3, 1824, Susan Haskell Keep.

640. ALPHEUS WOOD GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 12, 1796, at Spencer, Mass. Died July 9,

1871, æ. 74, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Married Esther Weston.

Born April 7, 1796, at Waltham, Mass. Died March 8, 1881, at Mount Pleasant, Pa., æ. 85.

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS WOOD GATES, 640. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1195. George S. b. April 11, 1822, at

d.

1196. Esther Ann. b. November 4, 1823, at d. May 17, 1848, at
 1197. Eliza. b. April 29, 1827, at d. July 17, 1880, ae. 53, at
 1198. Lucinda. b. October 12, 1826, at d. April, 1879, at
 1199. Franklin W. b. August 10, 1828, at d. March 28, 1849,
 at
 1200. Nelson Jesse. b. April 6, 1831, at d. m. Decem-
 ber 31, 1857, Maria Eliza Noble. b. August 27, 1830, Wayne
 County, Pa.
 1201. Lucy Maria. b. May 27, 1833, at d.
 1202. David Weston. b. July 25, 1835, at d. m. (1) 1863,
 Anna H. Robinson. She d. 1868. m. (2) 1870, Jennie E. McChesney.
 1203. Calvin Page. b. March 10, 1839, at d. abt at 142, at

649. ZADOCK GATES. (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 13, 1801, at Paris, Me. Died

Married June 15, 1831, Mary A. Munroe.

There does not seem to be any record of this family, but on one note is a memorandum that Zadock Gate has a son, Simon B. Gates, at Presque Isle, Me. Although there were probably other children, I make note of this one son, the only one which has come to us.

1204. Simon B. b. d. m.

651. SOLON GATES. (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1804, at Paris, Me. Died February 3, 1884, ae. 80, at Lincoln, Me. Married (1) September, 1827, Betsey Little Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase, of Lincoln, Me. Born December 28, 1804, at Woodstock, Mass. Died September 5, 1871, at Lincoln, Me. Married (2) April 6, 1873, Frances A. Chesley.

CHILDREN OF SOLON GATES, 651. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1205. Horatio. b. July 9, 1828, at Lincoln, Me. d. September 5, 1881, ae. 53, at Lincoln, Me. m. October 14, 1853, Mary E. Buzzell.
 1206. Ruth C. b. November 26, 1829, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. September 16, 1872, Samuel B. Webber.
 1207. Augusta E. b. May 3, 1832, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. Aivin H. Lindsay.

1187. Alfred. b. May 25, 1834, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. October 11, 1887, Eliza Buzzell.
1188. Stephen Decatur. b. October 15, 1842, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. November 26, 1897, Ellen C. Morey.
1189. Edwin S. b. June 13, 1845, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. October 26, 1873, Hattie Chase, of Winn, Me.

653. GALEN GATES. (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 18, 1808, at Paris, Me. Died November 5, 1882, *ae.* 74, at Married (1) January 1, 1837, Esther M. Chase. Married (2) July 4, 1869, Mrs. Ruth () Wright.

CHILDREN OF GALEN GATES, 653. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1211. Albert. b. d. m. Abby Munroe.
1212. Abdon. b. d. Resides at the old home-
stead, Carroll, Me. m. (1) Betsey A. Danforth. m. (2)
Mildred L. Heffren.
1213. Solon. b. d. in childhood.
1214. Salmon. b. d. in childhood.
1215. Mary. b. d. m. John H. Haley.
1216. Byron. b. d. m. (1) Aubynce
H. Drake. m. (2) Charlotte Ahl. Residence Dayton,
Neb.

658. JOEL GATES. (Samuel 296, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1782, at . Died Married 1805,
Joanna Stearns.

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 658. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1217. Leonard. b. 1805.
1218. John. b. 1806.
1219. Charles Emory. b. 1807.
1220. Harriet Potter. b. 1810.
1221. Lucy Chadwick. b. 1813.

1222. Samuel. b. 1817.
1223. Mary Walker. b. 1818.

660. JOSHUA GATES. (Samuel 296, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1787, at Died
Married Betsey Flagg.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GATES, 660. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1224. Benjamin Franklin. b. 1811.
1225. Rufus Porter. b. 1812.
1226. Ruth Flagg. b. 1814.
1227. Emily Flagg. b. 1816.
1228. Elizabeth F. b. 1818.

665. SAMUEL GATES. (Paul 298, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 17, 1793, at Huntsburg, Vt. Died
Married Elizabeth Bascom.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 665. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1229. Sophia. b. October 9, 1817, at d.
1230. Minerva. b. March 29, 1820, at d.
1231. Adaline. b. June 10, 1825, at d. February 2, 1826, at
1232. Cadmus. b. May 20, 1828. d.

674. CHARLES GATES. (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1808, at Died 1872, at Married
(1) Mercy T. White. Born 1812. Died 1834.
Married (2) Mary Ann Tower. Born 1812. Died
1895.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES GATES, 674. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1233. Alfred White. b. 1834, at d. 1871, at
m. Mary Gleason, of East Saginaw, Mich.
1234. Marcia Jane. b. 1837, at d. m.
Edward F. Clark. Had no children.

1235. Mary Josephine. b. 1839. d. 1875. m. Sextus P. Goddard, of Petersham, Mass.
 1236. Ella Frances. b. 1841. d. 1871.
 1237. John Towner. b. September 20, 1843. d. 1870. m. Henrietta Elizabeth Buxton, of Petersham, Mass.
 1238. Elizabeth Louisa. b. 1850. d. 1873.
 1239. Charles William. b. 1855.

676. HARRIET GATES. (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1813. Died 1894. Married (1) Thomas E. Winchester. Married (2) Joseph W. Upton, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET GATES WINCHESTER, 676. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Elliot. b. 1838. d. 1866.
 Charles Gates. b. 1840. d. 1894.

677. ELIZABETH GATES. (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822. Died 1882. Married P. Ames Forbes, of Oakham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES FORBES, 677. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Willie Elliot. b. 1852, at d. 1852.
 Charles A. b. 1859, at d. Residence Petersham, Mass.

678. RALPH GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 19, 1791, at Died April 17, 1862, a. 70, at Married (1) Betsey Berry. Married (2) Letty Van Gelden.

CHILDREN OF RALPH GATES, 678. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1240. William Harrison. b. d. m.
 Mary Ann Stuart.
 1241. Andrew. b. d.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|--------------|
| 1242. B. Jane. b. | d. | m. | Eugene |
| Palmers. | | | |
| 1243. John. b. | d. | m. | Lois Wilson. |
| Second Wife. | | | |
| 1244. B. Franklin. b. | d. | | |
| 1245. Ann C. b. | d. | | |
| 1246. Abigail B. b. | d. | | |
| 1247. Esther M. b. | d. | | |
| 1248. Simpson P. b. | d. | | |
| 1249. Solomon W. b. | d. | | |
| 1250. Stephen V. b. | d. | | |
| 1251. Caroline F. b. | d. | | |

680. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 116, Simon 37, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 15, 1796, at Died April 10, 1882,
in 85th year, at Married (1) Laura Leland.
Born 1803. Died 1822. Married (2) Betsey Porter.
Born 1805. Died 1889. Residence Phelps, Ontario County,
N. Y. Children by second marriage.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES, 680. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 1252. William W. b. 1823, at | d. | m. |
| Oliver Barker. b. 1813. | | |
| 1253. Laura A. b. 1834, at | d. | m. |
| James M. Lester. | | |

682. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 116, Simon 37, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 11, 1801, at Died July 16, 1880,
w. 80, at Married (1) November 11, 1824, Elmira
Parker. Born October 9, 1807. Died June 2, 1843. Married
(2) January 4, 1844, Maria Cleveland. Born December 24,
1823.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GATES, 682. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| First Wife. | | | |
| 1254. Mary. b. August 5, 1826, at | d. November 20, 1882, w. | | |
| 26, at | m. May 31, 1844, Electus Cole, M. D. | | |

1255. William W. b. August 12, 1828, at d. May 10, 1895, æ.
66, at m. November 3, 1853, Adelia Remelee. b. April
25, 1830. d. April 13, 1891.
1256. Charles P. b. February 12, 1831, at d. November 30,
1892, æ. 62, at m. April 2, 1855, Eliza C. Mattison. b.
May 17, 1835.
1257. Esther. b. March 7, 1833, at d. May 1, 1884, æ. 51,
at m. October 25, 1854, James H. Mattison. b. July
4, 1831.
1258. John P. b. April 7, 1835, at d. July, 1882, æ. 47,
at m. (1) Frances Bent. m. (2) August
11, 1875, Julia Healy.

Second Wife.

1259. Elmina. b. October 8, 1844, at d. February 24, 1846,
at
1260. Harriet E. b. July 27, 1849, at d. April 21, 1894, æ.
48, at m. Deming Sherwood.
1261. Anna M. b. October 21, 1849, at d. m.
Keiss Montrose.
1262. Frank C. b. December 8, 1851, at d. Not
married.
1263. Frederick E. b. August 31, 1863, at d. Not
married.
1264. Belle B. b. August 25, 1864, at d. September 13,
1865, at

683. ESTHER GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon
30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 21, 1804, at Died December 28,
1877, in 74th year, at Married Luther
Salisbury.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER GATES SALISBURY, 683. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|----|-----------------------|
| Jerome. b. | d. | m. | Elviara Wells. |
| Gates. b. | d. | | |
| Elizabeth. b. | d. | m. | Stephen
Salisbury. |
| William. b. | d. | m. | Calista Gates. |

684. JONAS PARKHURST GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 10, 1806, at Died November 19,
1854, æ. 48, at Married Mary Bigelow.

CHILDREN OF JONAS PARKHURST GATES, 684. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|------------------|----|----|
| 1265. Julia Ann. | b. | d. |
| 1266. William. | b. | d. |
| 1267. George. | b. | d. |
| 1268. Henry. | b. | d. |
| 1269. Charles. | b. | d. |

685. THOMAS JEFFERSON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 30, 1809, at Died March 24, 1892, æ.
53, at Married (1) Mary Laver. Married
(2) Mary Herrick.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON GATES, 685. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

| | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|----|---------|
| 1270. Caroline. | b. | d. | m. | Pitman. |
| 1271. Sally Ann. | b. | d. | | |

Second Wife.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|----|------------------------------|
| 1272. Augusta. | b. | d. | m. | William Little. |
| 1273. Lillian. | b. | d. | m. | Smith Johnson. |
| 1274. Rosetta. | b. | d. | m. | John Bainbridge. |
| 1275. Franklin. | b. | d. | | Resides at Baileyville, Kan. |
| 1276. Della. | b. | d. | | |
| 1277. Robert. | b. | d. | m. | Ada Elliot. |

686. JAMES MADISON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Born June 11, 1815, at | Died February 9, 1886, |
| in 71st year, at | Married (1) Ann Eliza |
| Crittenden. Married (2) | Christina Snook. |

CHILDREN OF JAMES MADISON GATES, 686. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|---------------|
| 1278. Henry. b. | d. | | |
| 1279. Charles C. b. | d. | m. | Nellie |
| | | | Otley. |
| 1280. Emma. b. | d. | m. | Frank Wright. |
| 1281. Laura. b. | d. | | |
| 1282. Alice. b. | d. | m. | McDonald. |

687. GEORGE GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Born 1799, at | Died 1863, at | Married |
| 1814, Lucy Howe. | | |

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 687. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1283. Samuel Harrison. b. 1820, at | d. 1871, at Petersham, |
| Mass. m. | Harriet Bigelow. |
| 1284. Lovina H. b. 1822, at | d. 1841, at |
| 1285. Eliza H. b. 1824. d. 1844, at | |
| 1286. Abbie D. b. 1828, at | d. 1883, at |
| | Luther S. Benjamin, of Petersham, Mass. |
| 1287. Mary Jane. b. 1830, at | d. 1837, at |
| 1288. Mercy. b. 1833, at | d. 1859, at |

689. MOSES GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Born 1794. Died | Married 1823, Annie Towne, |
| of Greenwich, Mass. | |

CHILDREN OF MOSES GATES, 689. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|------------------|
| 1289. Harriet. b. | d. | m. | Wheeler. |
| 1290. Sarah. b. | d. | m. | |
| 1291. Ellen A. b. | d. | m. | Jillson, of |
| | | | Worcester, Mass. |
| 1292. George W. b. | d. | m. | |
| 1293. Frank A. b. | d. | | |
| 1294. Lysander. b. | d. | | |

690. LOUISA GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796. Died Married (1)
George Holland, of Petersham, Mass. Married (2)
Luther Adams.

After the second marriage they removed to New York, and there is no record of children by this marriage.

CHILDREN OF LOUISA GATES HOLLAND, 690. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel. b. 1822. d. 1850, at Barre, Mass.

691. ELBRIDGE GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798. Died 1854. Married Martha
Sophia Grosvenor.

CHILDREN OF ELBRIDGE GATES, 691. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1295. Larkin Newton. b. September 6, 1826. d. m. September 30, 1847, Mary Lewis Crocker, of Paxton, Mass.

1296. Frederick Stephen. b. d. m.
Abbie Battles, of Fitchburg, Mass.

1297. Martha Sophia. b. d. m.
Eleazor Gilson.

1298. Lyman E. b. d. July 7, 1856, æ. 19.

1299. Frederick E. b. d. 1839, æ. 17 months.

1300. Mary J. b. d. December 1, 1839, æ. 19 days.

1301. David H. b. d. 1840, æ. 5 years.

692. ANNA GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1802. Died Married Daniel
H. Wiswall.

They removed from Princeton, Mass., to New York.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES WISWALL, 692. SEVENTH GENERATION.

George A. b. 1825. d. 1826.

John L. B. b. 1827. d.

693. MARY GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1805. Died 1847. Married Ransom
Grannis.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES GRANNIS, 693. SEVENTH GENERATION.
George W.

697. SYLVANUS H. GATES. (Oliver Cromwell 304, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 2, 1806, at Petersham, Mass. d.
Married

No record of the wife's name has come to us.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS H. GATES, 697. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1302. Luthera. b. d. m. Joseph Hager.

1303. Augustus S. b. d. m. Lives in
Worcester, Mass.

1304. Adelaide. b. d.

1305. Oliver C. b. d.

1306. Frank. b. d. m.

1307. Isabella. b. d.

1308. Emma. b. d. m. Lives in Denver, Col.

1309. Ella. b. d.

1310. Joseph S. b. d. m. Has a family
living at Westboro, Mass.

705. MARIA GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796, at Marlboro, Mass. Died March 1866, æ. 70, at
Married Newton Hayes.

CHILDREN OF MARIA GATES HAYES, 705. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Newton. b. d.

Delia. b. d. m. Lieut. Henry K. Ben-
ham, U. S. N.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----|-------------------------------|
| Charlotte. b. | d. | m. | Lieut. John Neville, U. S. N. |
| James Wilder. b. | d. | | |

707. ABIGAIL GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800, at St. Albans, Vt. Died December 15, 1882,
æ. 82, at Married Horace Livingston.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES LIVINGSTON, 707. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------|
| Charles Hayes. b. 1823, at | d. 1855. m. | Jane |
| Simmott. | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|-------------|
| John Holyoke. b. 1825. d. | m. | Maria Lott. |
|---------------------------|----|-------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------|
| Eliza Gates. b. 1827. d. | m. | J. S. Foster. |
|--------------------------|----|---------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Susan Maria. b. 1828. d. 1836. | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----------------|
| William Horace. b. 1830. d. | m. | Helen Hoskins. |
|-----------------------------|----|----------------|

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|-------------|
| Abigail Ball. b. 1832. d. | m. | A. S. Hyde. |
|---------------------------|----|-------------|

| | | |
|----------------------------|----|------------------|
| Edward Payson. b. 1834. d. | m. | Josephine Panet. |
|----------------------------|----|------------------|

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| Caroline Amanda. b. 1838. d. | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Frances Emily. b. 1841. d. 1896. | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Frederick Nelson. b. 1843. d. | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|

708. JAMES WILDER GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Born June 8, 1802, at | Died March 17, 1886, æ. |
| 84, at Married | Ruth Catherine Safford. |
| Born 1816. Died 1845. | |

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILDER GATES, 708. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1311. James Wilder. b. 1837. d. 1863. | |
|---------------------------------------|--|

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----|-----------|
| 1312. Susan Safford. b. 1839. d. | m. | Darwin K. |
| Gilson, of St. Albans, Vt. | | |

| | |
|---|--|
| 1313. Alice Cornelia. b. 1842. d. 1864. | |
|---|--|

712. NAHUM BALL GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 28, 1812, at St. Albans, Vt. Died December 9, 1890, æ. 78, at Elyria, Ohio. Married May 12, 1841;

Sarah Sophia Monteith, of Elyria, Ohio. She died May 8, 1823, at Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NAHUM BALL GATES, 712. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1314. John Quiney. b. April 6, 1812, at Elyria, Ohio. d. April 8, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio.
1315. Elizabeth Monteith. b. February 12, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. July 22, 1874, Dr. Alexander Wilson Wheeler.
1316. Charlotte Augusta. b. June 16, 1846, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. September 8, 1869, Rev. Theodore Yale Gardner.
1317. Mary Ely. b. July 11, 1848, at Elyria, Ohio. d. March 27, 1859, at Elyria, Ohio.
1318. Charles Alexander. b. December 3, 1851, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. October 24, 1882, Mary Kelley, of Hudson, Ohio.
1319. Nellie. b. May 24, 1855, at Elyria, Ohio. d.
1320. William Nahum. b. October 17, 1857, at Elyria, Ohio. d.
1321. Frederick Hayes. b. January 20, 1860, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. February 8, 1888, Annie Thayer, of Savannah, Ga.

718. HENRY GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785. Died 1822. Married Betsey Davis.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 718. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1322. Simon D. b. 1807. d. 1875.
1323. Holland Purchase. b. 1810. d. 1859. m. at Schenectady, N. Y.
1324. Henry Davis. b. 1812. d. 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y. m. (1) Annis Strong. m. (2) Emeline Fuller. b. 1824 d. 1882.
1325. Eli S. b. 1814. d. 1893, at Cassadaga, N. Y. m. Martha Scott. b. 1812. d. 1839.
1326. Lucretia. b. 1816. d. 1893. m. Gardner Barber.

721. SUSAN GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790. Died Married Ames.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN GATES AMES, 721. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry. b. d. Whole family lost on Lake Erie about 1850.

| | | |
|-------------------|----------|--|
| Asa. b. | d. | Whole family lost on Lake Erie about 1850. |
| Emeline. b. 1818. | d. 1889. | m. Abner Dewey. |

722. BENJAMIN GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Born 1793. | Died 1876. | Married (1) | Nancy Hunt. |
| | | Married (2) | Mary J. Dow. |
| | | | Born 1805. |
| Died 1888. | | | |

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 722. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 1327. Mary Ann. | b. 1817, at Dorchester, Mass. | d. 1891. | m. Tucker. |
| 1328. Vaahiti. | b. 1819, at | d. 1872. | m. Tucker. |

Second Wife.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----|-----------------|
| 1329. Benjamin Henry. | b. | d. | m. | Mary E. Werman. |
| 1330. Elizabeth Grey. | b. 1835. | d. | m. | James H. Case. |
| 1331. Charles Lyman. | b. 1835. | d. | m. | Bessie Clapp. |
| 1332. Cushman Otis. | b. 1837. | d. | m. | Eliza Fennell. |
| 1333. Emma Jane. | b. 1841. | d. | m. | Jonathan Baker. |
| 1334. Ellen Maria. | b. 1843. | d. | m. | George Sumner. |
| 1335. Harriet Augusta. | b. 1845. | d. 1882. | m. | J. Frank Pope. |

A note gives Benjamin a son Henry, who is a railroad engineer in Massachusetts. This note is without dates and is very vague. We conclude that this Henry is probably the Benj. Henry given as first child of second wife, and so have omitted that Henry from the list of children.

723. EMILY GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|------|---------|----------|
| Born 1794. | Died | Married | Murdock. |
|------------|------|---------|----------|

CHILDREN OF EMILY GATES MURDOCK, 723. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----------------|
| Emeline. b. | d. | m. | W. E. Plummer, |
| 153 Dearborn Street, Buffalo, N. Y. | | | |

724. KIZIAH GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796. Died . Married . Reed
Clark. Had one child born 1822, who married a Herrington.
No further data.

726. LUTHER GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822. Died 1853. Married .
Has a son out West.

741. MARY GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790. Died 1856. Married . James Ford,
of Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES FORD, 741. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lydia Ann. b. 1811. d. 1881. m.

Emily. b. 1813. d. . m. John Harwood, of Boston,
Mass.

Lucy Copeland. b. 1816. d. 1895. m. George C. Hodgdon,
of Boston, Mass.

Sarah Ann Gates. b. 1820. d. . m. William O.
McKee, of Boston, Mass.

Catherine Amelia White. b. 1826. d. . m. James
T. Baxter, of Boston, Mass.

742. MARY TROWBRIDGE GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1791. Died 1856. Married . Nathaniel
Parkman, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY TROWBRIDGE GATES PARKMAN, 742. SEVENTH
GENERATION.

Mary. b. . d. . m. James Vannevar, of
Boston, Mass.

Louise. b. . d.

743. LUCY GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1792. Died 1882. Married David Thompson, of Royalton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES THOMPSON, 743. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Amanda. b. 1827. d. m. Levi Haskell, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Ardella. b. 1828. d. 1851.
 Jonas Trowbridge. b. 1833. d. m. (1) Susan J. Perry. m. (2) Elizabeth L. M. Tabor.
 Lucy. b. 1835.
 Abbie. b. 1837.

746. SUSANNAH GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798, at Died 1895, at Married (1) Richard Hubbard, of Boston, Mass. Married (2) Tuthill King, of New York, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES HUBBARD, 746. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Richard. b. d.
 Susannah. b. d.
 Edmund. b. d.
 Maria. b. d.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES KING, 746. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Raven. b. 1837. d. m. Dr. J. P. Ross, of Chicago, Ill.
 Amanda Frances. b. 1839. d. m. J. Whitney Farlin, of Chicago, Ill.
 Mary Tuthill. b. 1842. d. m. Edwin C. Johnson, of Connecticut.

747. LEONARD GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
 Lucretia Mack, of Carthage, N. Y.
 Moved to Minnesota, near St. Paul.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD GATES, 747. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1336. Charles E. b. d. Killed by falling on his gun
while out hunting. Left wife and children but names not known.
1337. William C. b. d.
1338. Samuel. b. d.
1339. Margaret. b. d.

749. EUNICE GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
David Dodge, of Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN OF EUNICE GATES DODGE, 749. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Austin. b. at Cornish, N. H. d. m.
- Susan. b. d.

750. JOHN TROWERIDGE GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Mary
Bryant, of Cornish, N. H.

They are said to have had children, but no record of them has come to hand.

751. CRANSTON GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810. Died 1873. Married Susan Vinton.
She died 1875.

CHILDREN OF CRANSTON GATES, 751. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1340. Vinton. b. Buffalo, N. Y.
1341. Frederick Henry. b. d. probably young.
1342. Julius. b. d. Carthage, N. Y.
1343. Mariah. b. d. 1852. m. Drain.
1344. Susan. b. d. m. Henry Scott,
of Carthage, N. Y.
1345. Cranston. b. 1841, Carthage, N. Y. d.

752. ELVIRA GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1814. Died 1875. Married Henry Rich,
of Carthage, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ELVIRA GATES RICH, 752. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Angelab. b. d. m. H. G. Kellogg,
b. 1838.

Alvira. b. d. m. Henry Hammond,
b. 1842. d. 1890.

Wilhe. b. Lowville, N. Y. d.

754. GEORGE HENRY GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1850. Married Elizabeth
Pickard. Died 1885, at Harmony, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY GATES, 754. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1346. Mary. b. d. m. Nichols, of Ham-
mond, N. Y.

1347. Eliza. b. d. m. Morehead, of Gou-
verneur, N. Y.

1348. Martha. b. d. m. George Frank-
lin, of Hammond, N. Y.

1349. George. b. d. Drowned when five years old

755. TIMOTHY HARVEY GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died Married Ellen
Patton, of Hale, Mo.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY HARVEY GATES, 755. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1350. Charles E. b. at Hale, Mo. d. m.

1351. Mary Ann. b. d. m. John Sexton.

1352. Algenora. b. d. m. William Hodgins,
of Hudson, Wis.

1353. John H. b. at Pereupine, Wis. d.

1354. George. b. at Porcupine, Wis.

1355. Hattie. b. d. m. Cyrus Patten.

756. CHARLES EDMOND GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died Married Elizabeth
Charity Prosser, of Rossie, N. Y. Born 1827. Died 1886.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDMOND GATES, 756. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1356. Cordelia. b. d. m. J. W. Wilson.
b. 1846. d. 1886.

1357. Florence E. b. 1841. d. m. A. L. Trath.

1358. Edmond P. b. 1851, at Rossie, N. Y. d. 1861.

1359. Alvin. b. 1850. d. m. F. E. Hills, of Oak-
land Valley, Iowa.

1360. Carrie E. b. 1858. d. m. E. A. Thompson,
of Independence, Iowa.

1361. Loolab. b. 1863. d. m. J. B. Butchardt,
of Duluth, Minn.

757. LUCIA AMANDA GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died 1878. Married Charles Rugg,
of Carthage, N. Y. Died 1884.

CHILDREN OF LUCIA AMANDA GATES RUGG, 757. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Imogene. b. d. m. Elick Bossan (Bossau),
of St. Peters, Minn.

Isabel. b. d. m. Haden (Hayden),
of Minneapolis, Minn.

Eugene. b. d. 1878, at Carthage, N. Y.

758. JOHN GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785, at Wilmot, N. S. Died about 1835. Married
Elizabeth Fales. She died about 1850.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 758. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----|--------|---|
| 1359. | Ruth. b. | d. | m. | Levi Phinney,
son of Lot Phinney. |
| 1360. | Ann. b. | d. | m. | Thomas Bowlby,
son of Richard. |
| 1361. | Caroline. b. | d. | m. | Joseph Goucher,
son of Stephen. |
| 1362. | Joseph Dimmock. b. | d. | m. | Eliza Ray, daughter of James and Rachel (Harris) Ray. |
| 1363. | Burton. b. | d. | young. | |
| 1364. | Enoch. b. 1825. | d. | m. | Mary Eliza Marshall. |
| 1365. | Eveline. b. | d. | m. | George
Phinney. |
| 1366. | Mary. b. | d. | m. | Oliver Randail,
son of Job. |
| 1367. | Elijah. b. | d. | m. | Eliza Eagan,
daughter of John. |
| 1368. | Hepzibah. b. | d. | m. | John Spinney,
son of Samuel. |

759. THOMAS GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died May, 1838, æ. 50. Married June 18, 1804, Ann Van Buskirk. She married (2) David Sibley. Residence Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 759. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|----|--------|--|
| 1369. | Handley Chipman. b. June 15, 1805. | d. | m. | Mary Marshall. |
| 1370. | Mehitable. b. October 2, 1806. | d. | m. (1) | Oliver Brown, of Margaretville. m. (2) Joseph Borden. |
| 1371. | Phebe. b. June 10, 1808. | d. | m. | William Cook. |
| 1372. | Bathsheba. b. March 15, 1810. | d. | m. | Elijah Downey. He married (2) Hepsey (Gates) Stronach. |
| 1373. | Thomas A. b. March 6, 1812. | d. | m. | Eliza Downey. |
| 1374. | Elizabeth. b. March 25, 1814. | d. | m. | John Baker, Jr. |
| 1375. | Henry. b. December 7, 1815. | d. | m. | |

1376. Albertus. b. February 3, 1818. d. m.
in Maine.
1377. George Neily. b. February 23, 1820. d. m.
in Maine.
1378. Lawrence B. (Rev.) b. 1823. d. 1890. m. (1) m. (2)
1379. Susan. b. 1827. d. m. 1847, George Baynton, in
Ontario.

760. MEHITABLE GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Charles Dodge, son of Stephen Dodge, of Tristam. He married (2) 1806, Margaret Ruleffson.

CHILDREN OF MEHITABEL GATES DODGE, 760. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Ambrose. b. d. m. Abba Parker,
daughter of Obediah.
- Susan. b. d. m. Christopher
Margeson, Sen.
- Maria. b. d. about 1802. m. Robert Nicholls.

766. JOSEPH GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died about 1860, æ. 70. Married 1812,
Huldah Brown. She died about 1841, æ. 50. Residence,
Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 766. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1380. Abram. b. d. youth.
1381. Isaac. b. d. youth.
1382. Jacob. b. d. m. Mary Wood.
Had two children.
1383. Helen. b. d. m. Joseph
Brown, Jr.
1384. Sarah. b. d. m. John Roy,
of Boston, Mass.
1385. Henry. b. d. m. Ruth Spinney,
daughter of Samuel.

1386. Thomas. b. d. m. Harriet
Gates, of Malvern Square, N. S. Daughter of Daniel.
1387. Joseph A. b. d. m. Lived
at Weymouth, N. S.
1388. Loraine. b. d. m. Hezekiah
Hall. Had four children. He m. (2) Carrie Dale.

767. HENRY GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died about 1847. Married (1)
Mary Van Horne Tupper. Married (2) Mercy
Barteaux, daughter of William. Resides near Annapolis, N. S.
He was a blacksmith, and made axes; he was also a member of the Provincial Parliament.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 767. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1389. Harriet. b. d. m. William Fairn,
Jr. Had three children. He was drowned in 1868 or 1869, æ. 50.
1390. Avard. b. d. m. Maria
Lecain.
1391. Jerusha. b. d. m. 1843, Jacob Slocomb.
1392. Mary Elizabeth. b. d. Not married.
1393. Henry Albert. b. d.
1394. Edwin. b. March 31, 1836. d. m. Horatia
Ryerson, daughter of George.

He was a mail contractor and had livery stables.

1395. Thomas Leander. b. 1837. d.
1396. Maria. b. 1839. d. February 8, 1876. m. Augustus
Fullerton.
- He was a school teacher and collector of customs at Annapolis, N. S.
They had six children.

768. JOHN GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1778. Died about 1864. Married 1810, Catherine
Smith. She died about 1871. Residence, Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 768. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1397. Gilbert. b. 1811 d. 1868. m. Mary Ward, daughter
of Jonas.

1398. Mary Ann. b. 1815. d. m. December 11, 1842, Rev.
James H. Tupper. Had nine children. He preached at Jackson-
town, N. B., and a number of other places. He d. July 27, 1892,
æ.
1399. Theresa. b. 1815. d. m. Jonas Ward, Jr.
1400. Matilda. b. d. m. Christopher
Randall.
1401. Thomas Ira. b. d. m. Mary
Ann Traverse.
1402. Johnson. b. d. æ. 25 or 26.
1403. Eliza. b. d. m. James Writts.
1404. Austin. b. d. m. Mary A. Banks.
1405. Charles. b. d. m. Beals.
1406. Simeon. b. d. Killed by a tree.

769. BENJAMIN GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos
32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died February 1841, at sea. Married
Elizabeth Goucher, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Gage)
Goucher. They lived at Melvorn Square, N. S.

He was wrecked in the schooner "Margaret," and all ex-
cept the captain, Nelson Dodge, were lost. His widow married
in 1851, Robert Neily, and died April, 1865, æ. 71.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 769. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1407. James. b. 1816. d. m. (1) Margaret Dodge.
m. (2) Jane Martin.
1408. William. b. 1818. d. 1880. m. Louisa Goucher.
1409. Stephen. b. 1821. d. m. Sarah Ann Dodge.
She was a school teacher, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah ()
Dodge.
He was captain of brigantine "Reciprocity." Wrecked on coast,
near Borneo, January, 1856, and all lost.
1410. Henry. b. 1825. d. m. Mary Dodge,
daughter of William. Had four children.
1411. Emerson. b. 1828. d. m. (1) Nancy Nichols.
m. (2) Mary Roland. m. (3) Rebekah S. Morse,
daughter of Alexander. Am not sure that the entry really means
the last two marriages.

1412. Alfred. b. 1830. d. m. Catherine Ward,
of Austradia, and went to Rock Island, Ill.
1413. Caroline. b. 1834. d. 1871. m. George Kirkpatrick.
Had five children. He m. (2) Rebecca McPhee.

773. OLDHAM GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800. Died 1865, a. 65. Married (1)
Lavina McNeil. She died August 27, 1849, a. 48. Married
(2) 1855, Betsey McGregor, daughter of John McGregor.
Residence, Wilnot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, 773. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1414. Lavina Ann, M. D. b. May 30, 1819. d. m.
George W. Busted, of St. Johns, N. B. Had one child. d. young.
She graduated from two medical colleges and had two diplomas.
1415. Eliza Eleanor b. 1820. d. 1847. m. James Griffin.
No children.
1416. Charlotte Experience. b. 1822. d. m. John
Snyder, of Boston, Mass. Had three children. Both dead, but have
no data.
1417. Charles D. b. 1824. d. July, 1896. A highly educated musician,
a "Bachelor of Music." Not married.
1418. Elkanah Hugh. b. 1826. d. m. (1) Margaret
Petrie. m. (2) Mary A. Lawrence. m. (3)
Mary E. Phinney. Had six children.
1419. Caroline M. b. 1829. d. m. Benjamin F.
Ward. Had four children. Residence at Wilnot, N. S.
1420. Willard Asa. b. 1832. d. m. Mary A.
North, daughter of James North. Removed to South Boston, Mass.,
1850. Wealthy real estate man at Boston, Mass.
1421. Arabella Brimer. b. March 16, 1836. d. m.
Dr. A. E. McDonald, of Boston, Mass., and moved to Colorado.
Had ten children.
1422. Wellesley J. (Deacon) b. d. m.
Mary Olivia Locke, daughter of Capt. John Winslow Locke. Had
eight children.
1423. Wilnot Nash. b. d. m. Lizzie
Honeywell. Had five children. Residence, Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. JAMES GATES, 778. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1436. Mary. b. d. m. David Landers,
son of Isaac.
1437. Frances. b. d. m. Isaac
Landers, Jr.
1438. Walter. b. d. m. Mary
Pierce, daughter of John.
1439. Harris. b. about 1813. d. 1892.
1440. Martin. b. 1815. d. 1870. m. 1844. Eleanor Middlemas, daughter
of Peter and Eleanor (Sprague) Middlemas.
1441. Susan. b. 1817. d. 1891. m. John Emslie.
1442. Betsey. b. 1819. d. 1862.
1443. Sarah. b. 1821. d. 1886.
1444. James. b. October 2, 1823. d. m. October 22, 1853.
Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of John Pierce, of Charlestown, Mass.
1445. Judson. b. 1825. d. about 1882.
1446. Louise. b. - d. m. John Sanders,
son of William.
1447. John. b. d. young.

779. ELIAS GATES. (John 332, Oldham 148, Amos 32,
Siron 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785. Died

Married (1)

Hannah Ward, daughter of John Ward. Married (2)

Mrs. Relief (Farnsworth) Hurst, daughter of Joel Farnsworth
and widow of John Hurst.

Mr. Gates lived on the mountain above Port George.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS GATES, 779. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1448. Ward. b. 1813. d. about 1878.
1449. Azuba. b. 1814. d. m. Joshua Morgan.
Lived in East Boston, Mass.
1450. Henry. b. 1816. Drowned about 1841, at Gates Breakwater, Port
George. m. widow Sarah (Nickson) Potter.
1451. Robert. b. 1818. d. m. Fanny Saunders.
Lived at Patterson's Mills, New Albany.
1452. Major. b. 1820. Lost at sea.
1453. Thomas. b. 1822. Lost at sea.

1454. Charlotte. b. 1824. d. m. August 11, 1842, John Grimes, Esq. Had five children.
1455. Mary. b. April 6, 1826. d. m. 1854, Samuel J. Peters, born at Baldoak, Cape Breton, 1832. Married in Boston, Mass., thence to Providence, R. I., in 1836, and in 1853 returned to Boston, Mass.

780. JACOB GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simón 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1788. Died January 28, 1854, æ. 66. Married (1) July 15, 1811, Mary Brown, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Gates) Brown [p. 93]. She died 1820. Married (2) April, 1821, Margaret Pierce, daughter of William Pierce. She died December 12, 1870, æ. 76.

He was a farmer, and lived a mile above Port George

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 780. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1456. Francis. b. May 25, 1812. d. m. Jane Ward, daughter of Harris.
1457. Silas. b. October 10, 1814. d. m. Susan Williams, daughter of Charles.
1458. Charles. b. October 16, 1815. d. m. Mary Landers, daughter of Isaac, Jr.

Note—Isaac Landers, Jr., married Frances Gates. See page 171.

1459. Mary. b. August 25, 1817. d. m. Johnson Turner, son of John.
1460. Oldham. b. March 8, 1819. d. young.
1461. John. b. May 22, 1822. d. m. Naomi Slocumb.
1462. Edwin. b. July 1, 1825. d. m. Mary Harris, daughter of Lawrence.
1463. Jane. b. February 1, 1827. d. m. Walter Wheelock, his 2d wife.
1464. Margaret. b. March 22, 1832. d. m. Deacon Samuel Wheelock.

784. SILAS GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1795. Died Married Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Joel and sister of Relief, who

married Elias Gates [No. 779, p. 171]. They resided at Nietaux, N. S., on his father's old place.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 784. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1465. Eleanor. b. d. m. (1) William Baker. m. (2) James Douglass.
1466. Lucy. b. d. m. James Morton, son of Edward.
1467. William. b. d. m. Hettie Landers, daughter of David. She m. (2) Joel Slocumb, son of Joshua N.
1468. Busby. b. -d. m. Abbie Wade, daughter of William.
1469. Mary. b. d. m. Walter Wheelock, 1st wife. He m. (2) Jane Gates [No. 1463].
1470. Semph. b. d. (re. about 20.
1471. Margaret. b. d. m. Edward Sanders.
1472. Sarah Jane. b. d. (re. about 20.
1473. Albert. b. d. m. Syretha Parker, daughter of Hardy Parker. They lived on the old Gates farm.

785. GEORGE GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807, at Died June, 1871, re. at
 Married Louisa Landers. Born 1840. Died 1891.
 Daughter of Isaac Landers, Sen.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 785. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1474. Ratchford. b. 1835. d. 1856.
1475. Frances. b. 1837. d. 1857.
1476. Amos. b. 1841. d. m. Jane Foster, daughter of Willis. Moved to Danvers, 1891.
1477. William. b. 1843. d. 1845.
1478. John Scott. b. d. m. Ida Graham. Moved to Danvers, 1891.

787. LAVINIA GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 3, 1815. Died Married

John Bowlby, son of Richard and Betsey (Hawkswoth) Bowlby.

CHILDREN OF LAVINE GATES BOWLBY, 787. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Sarah. b. | d. |
| Mleanor. b. | d. |
| Sidney. b. | d. |

792. CALLE GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Born 1824, at | Died | Married |
| Anna Bohaker, daughter of Andreas. | Resided at Wilnot, | |
| N. S. | | |

CHILDREN OF CALLE GATES, 792. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|
| 419 Andreas. b. | d. | m. | Bessie Ruggles. |
|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|

804. SUSANNAH GATES. (Samuel 342, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1789, at Died September 25,
 1872, æ. 83, at Hancock, N. H. Married December 22, 1812,
 Dr. Silas Pierson, of Westminister, Mass. He died 1824, and
 she returned to Hancock.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES PIERSON, 804. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Susan Gates. b. | d. |
| Charles B. b. | d. |

805. SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 15, 1791, at Hancock, N. H. Died May 7, 1854, æ. 63, at Peterboro, Mass. Married (1) September 3, 1816, Sarah S. Ferguson. She d. June 25, 1822, æ. 27. Married (2) October 16, 1824, Charlotte Mitchell. She d. October 16, 1851, æ. 53.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 805. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1488. Susan. b. October 25, 1816. d. March 26, 1820.
1489. Joel Franklin. b. August 31, 1819. d. February 13, 1822.
1490. Irwin Willard. (Judge) b. February 1, 1822. d. m. (1)
Abby Buckminster, of Keene, N. H. m. (2)

Lydia Wilder, of Keene, N. H. m. (5) Mary E. Wilcox, of Keene, N. H.

1491. Lydia Ebbett b. November 1, 1824. d. August 16, 1827.

1492. Samuel Oliver. b. August 5, 1827. d. m. June 20, 1854. Sarah A. Randall, daughter of Joseph Randall. Died, September 15, 1875.

1493. Hannah Elynd b. February 21, 1835. d. m. November 2, 1845. Ephraim Wilcox.

1494. Walter (M. D.) b. June 10, 1835. d. February 17, 1877, at Arlington, Mass. m. to June 26, 1858, Susan E. Jamieson, daughter of Moody C. Jamieson, of Keene, N. H. She d. June 10, 1875, at Worcester, Mass. m. to January 1, 1874, Lizzie N. Engel, daughter of Charles Engel, of Worcester, Mass.

They resided in Arlington a few years before his death.

1495. Lydia Fox. b. May 10, 1840. d. December 25, 1870, at Keene, N. H. m. May 25, 1860, Paul F. Whittemore.

1496. A child of Lydia Jane (m) named, born and died May 12, 1850.

811. JOSEPH GATES. (Joseph 341, Samuel 126, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 20, 1794. d. Died

Married (1) Lucina Hill Married (2)

Mary See Joseph [111], p. 66.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 811. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1497. Joseph James. b. September 22, 1821. d. 1893. m.

1498. Lucina Mary. b. 1826. d.

Second Wife.

1499. Martha James. b. February 10, 1828.

812. DR. SAMUEL GATES. (Joseph 341, Samuel 126, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1797, on the Gates Farm, near Boston, Mass. Died 1859. Married April 29, 1824, Lucynda Reed. Born August 6, 1800, died June 30, 1837. In 1831 they removed to Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF DR. SAMUEL GATES, 812. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1499. George Samuel. b. 1825. d. 1856.
 1501. Thomas Sydenham. b. November 25, 1829, at Rutland, Mass.
 d. m. November 17, 1847, Isabel Morton, of Sandusky,
 Ohio.
 1502. Mary Reed. b. July 30, 1829. d. m. 1851, Charles
 Blandy. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
 1503. Ellen Maria. b. 1832. d. 1858.
 1504. George Edward. b. 1837. d. m. Sarah
 West. Resides at Peru, Ind.

812. JOHN GATES. (John Shepard 346, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 11, 1776, at Dummerston, Mass. Died
 Married August 23, 1803, Polly Goodwin.

The history of Windham County mentions him as one of
 the selectmen of the town, and he held various civil and
 military offices in the town.

Apparently no further record.

816. SHEPARD GATES. (John Shepard 346, John 122,
 Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1780, at Dummerston, Mass. Died April
 8, 1869, æ. 88, at Married December 27, 1807,
 Polly Dutton, daughter of Asa and Polly (Tarbell) Dutton.
 She died June 29, 1863, æ. 77.

CHILDREN OF SHEPARD GATES, 816. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1505. Alanson. b. October 5, 1808, at d. m.
 Julia Turner.
 1506. John S. b. June 24, 1811, at d. May 22, 1849, æ. 38, at

822. SARAH GATES. (Jonathan 348, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1782, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died Married
 1808, David Day.

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES DAY, 822. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jonathan Gates. b. January 6, 1812, at d. m.
 Elizabeth Hinds, of Hubbardston, Mass.
 William Fisher. b. 1814. d.

824. EBENEZER GATES. (Jonathan 348, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died February 19, 1854, *ae.* 66, at Tatnuck, Mass. Married February 12, 1829, Hannah W. Hinds. Went to Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER GATES, 824. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1507. John D. b. November 5, 1829. d.
 1508. Sarah E. b. September 2, 1831. d. m.
 Samuel M. Brown, of Vermont. Residence, Gardner, Mass.
 1509. Persis A. b. March 17, 1834 at d. m.
 Samuel White, of Lunenburg, Vt.
 1510. Hannah H. b. December 3, 1837, at d. m.
 Henry F. Russell, of Petersham, Mass. He d. January 9, 1895, in the army.
 1511. William. b. May 8, 1843, at d. April 18, 1863. He enlisted September 3, 1862, in Company H, 33d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and died at Baton Rouge La., April 18, 1863.

826. DANIEL GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 3, 1777, at Died Married
 April 1, 1803, Polly Newton. Removed to Truxton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 826. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1512. Asa. b. February 11, 1806, at d. m.
 1513. Sally Moore. b. July 14, 1807. d.
 1514. *Salona. b. March 30, 1809. d.
 1515. *Sarena. b. March 30, 1809. d.
 1516. Justin. b. January 3, 1811. d.
 1517. Joel. b. d.
 1518. Martin. b. d.

831. JOEL GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1788. Died Married March 6,
1828, Susan Dutton.

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 831. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|--------------|
| 1519. Sarah. b. | d. | m. | Hiram Knapp. |
| His second wife. | | | |
| 1520. Mary. b. | d. | m. | Hiram Knapp. |
| His first wife. | | | |

832. MARTIN GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1791, at Died December 21,
1859, æ. 68, at Married May 3, 1826, Rebecca
Winslow. (See Winslow Genealogy.)

CHILDREN OF MARTIN GATES, 832. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1521. Martin W. b. February 10, 1827. | d. January 21, 1882, æ. 55, at
Seward, Kan. m. | Rosella Cook. Removed to Seward,
Kan., in 1877. |
| 1522. Sarah M. b. June 6, 1828. | d. | m. Frederic A.
Fish. |
| 1523. Daniel. b. November 24, 1830. | d. | m. Emily
Ormsbee. |
| 1524. Emma. b. | d. | m. Lewis H. Lynde. |

845. LEVI GATES. (Nathaniel 356, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1790, at Died 1878, æ. 88, at
Married 1810, Uranah Paine.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 845. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1525. Lucy. b. 1811, at Tatnuck, Mass. | d. |
| 1526. Sarah. b. 1812, at Tatnuck, Mass. | d. |
| 1527. Nathaniel Paine. b. December 1, 1814, at Tatnuck, Mass. | d. De-
cember 11, 1893, æ. 79. m. Mary R. Broad. |
| 1528. Mary. b. 1817, at Tatnuck, Mass. | d. |
| 1529. Violetta. b. 1819, at Tatnuck, Mass. | d. 1843. |

1530. Uranah. b. 1821, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.
 1531. Jaelona. b. 1823, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. 1880.
 1532. Francis. b. 1825, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.
 1533. Levi. b. d.
 1534. Nancy Wales. b. d.
 1535. Abigail. b. d.
 1536. Ellen E. b. d.

(See Appendix.)

848. ABEL GATES. (Thomas 363, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1791, at Rome, N. Y. Died Married
 October 10, 1816, Elizabeth Flagg, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 848. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1537. Emily. b. 1817, at Caroline, N. Y. d. m.
 Leonard White.
 1538. Mary Esther. b. 1819, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
 1539. Thomas. b. 1822, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
 1540. Elizabeth. b. 1825, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
 1541. * Martha. b. 1827, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
 1542. * Rebecca. b. 1827, at Caroline, N. Y. d.
 1543. Sarah. b. 1833, at Worcester, Mass. d.
 1544. Eveline. b. 1835, at Worcester, Mass. d.
 1545. Catherine. b. at Worcester, Mass. d. m.
 Nourse.
 1546. Amos. b. at Worcester, Mass. d.

* Twins.

850. SAMUEL GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1777. Died 1853. Married (1) Eunice White.
 Married (2) Delia Cheney.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 850. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1547. Lewis. b. 1805.
 1548. Nancy. b. 1807.
 1549. Leonard. b. 1811.

1550. Nathan. b. 1814.
1551. Samuel Franklin. b. 1816.
1552. Charles. b. 1821.

851. JOHN GATES. (Paul 36 $\frac{1}{2}$, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1781. Died 1853. Married Emily Everett.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 851. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1553. Francis Alonzo. b. 1810. d.
1554. Henry Ronaldo. b. 1812. d.
1555. Susan Farnum. b. 1814. d.
1556. Betsey Chadwick. b. 1817. d.
1557. John Latimer. b. 1823. d.
1558. Almira Everett. b. 1827. d.

852. ARTEMAS GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1783. Died 1815. Married Betsey Torrey.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 852. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1559. Eliza Torrey. b. 1809. d.
1560. William Mahan. b. 1811. d.
1561. Emily Everett. b. 1813. d.

853. NATHANIEL GATES. (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795. Died 1832. Married Azabah Eager. Born 1799, at Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 853. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1562. Daniel Chadwick. b. 1820. d. 1821.
1563. Dolly Kendall. b. 1822. d. 1853.
1564. Artemas. b. 1824. d. 1865.
1565. Gardiner Paine. b. June 6, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. d.
m. Frances Adeline Tolman. b. 1831. d. 1880.

859. ISAAC PALMER GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1790, at Preston, Conn. Died October 23, 1869, æ. 79, at West Hartland, Conn. Married March 17, 1814, Sarah McFarland. Born December 29, 1792, at Charle-
mont, Mass. Died October 14, 1882, at West Hartland, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PALMER GATES, 859. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1566. Walter Freeman. b. February 15, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y. d. September 13, 1881, *ae.* 69½, at Healdsburg, Cal. m. (1) November 19, 1839, Angeline B. Stilson. b. June 4, 1817. d. September 11, 1889. m. (2) January 7, 1882, Sarah M. Hoyt. b. September 11, 1843. d. February 28, 1898.

1567. Isaac Palmer. b. September 13, 1816, at d. June 19,
1878, at

1568. Sarah A. b. February 26, 1819, at d. April 16, 1819.

1569. Hiram Nichols. b. May 31, 1820, at Fowler, N. Y. d.
m. September 15, 1846, Mary Cheney. b. October 9, 1821. d.
September 23, 1890.

1570. Francis Palmer. b. November 26, 1822, at Fowler, N. Y. d.
m. April 6, 1847, Mary Frances Eldredge. b. July 1, 1824. d. May
26, 1883.

1571. Elijah. b. March 28, 1825, at Edwardsburg, Can. d.
m. February 1, 1854. Ellen W. Gibson. b. September 15, 1833.

1572. Erastus Horatio. b. March 29, 1827, at Edwardsburg, Can. d.
m. April 8, 1868, Hattie M. Wright. b. March 4, 1850.

1573. George McFarland. b. December 2, 1829. d.

1574. Anne Nichols. b. January 4, 1832, at Edwardsburg, Can. d.
m. September 9, 1850, Charles G. Goddard. b. February
26, 1817. d. August 29, 1872.

1575. James Edwin. b. May 31, 1834, at Edwardsburg, Can. d.
m. (1) October 9, 1868, Leilla Augusta Davis. b. November 5,
1850. d. April 25, 1882. m. (2) November 14, 1883, Augusta Bar-
rows. b. February 17, 1840.

861. ELIJAH GATES, JR. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Born August 14, 1794, at
æ. 94, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. | Died August 9, 1888,
Married |
| Betsy Crumb. Born January 25, 1798. | Died May 31, 1881. |

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, JR., 861. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1176. Nathaniel Hinkley. b. November 25, 1818, at Winfield, N. Y. d.
m. (1) Maria Jones. m. (2) Leah
Hutchinson.
1177. Jesse Palmer. b. February 16, 1821, at d. May 10, 1894,
æ. 74, at m. Amanda McFarland.
1178. Betsey Ann. b. February 23, 1825, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
August 31, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
1179. Henry L. b. November 10, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
September 24, 1894, æ. 65, at m. Mary J.
Graham.
1180. James Munroe. b. June 1, 1831, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
d. m. (1) Ellen E. Palmer. m. (2)
Julia De Ettie Gardner.
1181. Emma Lorancha. b. July 31, 1833, at d. m.
Frank Tarbell.

862. MARGARET GATES. (More generally called Peggy.)
(Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4,
Stephen 1.)

Born 1797, at Died October 1, 1854, æ. at
Married September 18, 1818, Daniel Thayer. d.
August 21, 1874, at Lima, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET GATES THAYER, 862. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Daniel R. b. June 13, 1819, at d. April 1, 1869, æ. 71, at
m. October 4, 1846, Harriet Roberts. b. December 29,
1824.
- Louisa. b. January 10, 1821, at d. 1865. m. (1) February 8,
1838, Nelson Bemus. He d. September, 1840. m. (2) August 2,
1846, Ezra Edgecomb. b. October 24, 1812.
- Adeline. b. April 20, 1823, at d. August 19, 1866, æ. 43, at
m. July 15, 1844, Anson M. Hadsell. b. 1810. d. July 26,
1883.
- Alfred. b. August 4, 1825, at d. September 5, 1825, at
- Maria. b. November 23, 1826, at d. February 15, 1894, æ. 67,
at m. November 3, 1844, George M. Hadsell. b. August
4, 1822.
- Alfred. b. September 2, 1829, at d. October 6, 1829, at

- William C. b. July 15, 1831, at d. m. February
23, 1858, Susannah Osborn. b. June 20, 1836.
- Mary Ann. b. May 15, 1834, at d. m. (1) May 15,
1856, Reeson Jennings. b. May 15, 1834. d. November, 1857. m.
(2) August 1869, D. L. Chipman. b. 1802. d. February, 1893
- Margaret M. b. July 15, 1839, at d. November 8, 1877, æ. 38,
at m. July 15, 1856, L. P. Hadsell. b. September 11,
1836. d. December 1, 1876.
- Isaac E. b. February 2, 1842, at d. m. September
17, 1868, Martha A. Hanthorn. b. April 27, 1846.

863. JOSEPH GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36,
Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 25, 1806, at Died January 7, 1879,
æ. 73, at Married March 12, 1829, Samantha
Preston. Born April 28, 1809. Died June 10, 1885

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 863. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1582. Joseph L. b. February 4, 1830, at d. March 20, 1842,
æ. 12, at
1583. Isaac P. b. November 23, 1832, at d. December 1,
1894, æ. 62, at m. February 5, 1871, Delia M. Cady.
1584. Helen M. b. August 11, 1834, at d. March 12, 1842.
1585. Annie M. b. January 15, 1837, at d. April 13, 1840.
1586. Annie M. b. May 6, 1841, at d. April 30, 1888, æ. 47,
at m. December 25, 1866, Adelbert S. Bass.
1587. Walter P. b. June 26, 1844, at d. May 26, 1846.
1588. Emma L. b. August 10, 1847, at d. September 29,
1862.
1589. Walter L. b. December 16, 1851, at d. September 16,
1868, æ. 17, at

864. ANNA GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36,
Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1809, at Died May 10, 1880,
æ. 71, at Married March 10, 1826, Alanson Hay.
Born May 2, 1806. Died June 15, 1877.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES BAY, 864. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- John Ann. b. February 8, 1827, at d.
 Amanda J. b. March 18, 1830, at d. m.
 Henry C. Gray. Resides at Hartford Mills, N. Y.
 Louisa E. b. May 3, 1832, at d.
 Henry S. b. October 14, 1834, at d. April 1, 1891, æ. 56, at
 m. Jennings.
 Alice L. b. June 3, 1837, at
 Albert Van Baren. b. August 11, 1840. d. August 24, 1840.

865. AMANDA GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 30, 1811, at Died March 27, 1881,
 æ. 69, at Married October 7, 1830, Marchfield
 Burt. Born August 24, 1805. Died July 3, 1886.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA GATES BURT, 865. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Chapin. b. December 22, 1831, at d. m. June
 13, 1858. Ida Barnard. Residence, Bangor, Mich.
 Elijah. b. April 21, 1834, at d. m. April 21,
 1857. Emily Cady. Residence, Lawrence, Mich.
 *Myra A. b. November 22, 1836, at d. July 27, 1894, æ. 57,
 at m. April 26, 1859, Philo Cady.
 *Myron A. b. November 22, 1836, at d. February 13, 1888,
 æ. 51, at m. November 22, 1860, Delia Webb.
 Anna C. b. August 26, 1839, at d. m. (1)
 November 22, 1860, William Town. d. August 5, 1883. m. (2)
 William Hanna.

*Twins.

866. ISRAEL GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1783, at Conway, Mass. Died September 3, 1866, æ. 83, at Married May 25, 1809,
 Hannah Lincoln. Born June 17, 1786. Died August 2, 1868.
 Residence, Long Meadow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GATES, 866. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1800. Caroline. b. February 27, 1810. d. January 17, 1834, æ. 24.
 1811. Experience Arms. b. June 26, 1812. d. April 5, 1840, æ. 36, at

1592. Israel. b. September 21, 1814, at d. April 12, 1884.
 1593. Henry. b. August 5, 1817. d.
 1594. Hannah Lincoln. b. March 5, 1821. d. May 27, 1888. m.
 Robert Silcox.
 1595. Mary Billings. b. June 16, 1823. d. March 28, 1845.
 1596. Sumner W. b. November 23, 1826. d. m.

868. DANIEL GATTS. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 23, 1787, at Conway, Mass. Died
 Married Lydia White. Residence, Long Meadow,
 Mass.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 868. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1597. *Lydia. b. d. m. W. T. Clement.
 1598. *Sarah. b. d. m. Kingsbury
 1599. Francis. b. d. m. Residence,
 Hazzardville, Conn.

*Twins.

869. ELIETA GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 8, 1789, at Conway, Mass. Died
 Married November 25, 1813, Samuel Childs. Residence, Deer-
 field, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIETA GATES CHILDS, 869. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Albert. b. d. January, 1888. m. Martha
 Theodore. b. d.
 Susan. b. d. July, 1889.

870. HENRY GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1791, at Conway, Mass. Died January
 21, 1840, at 48, at Married May 11, 1818, Julia
 Case. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 870. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1600. Henry Clay. b. June 3, 1819, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. February 25,
 1892, at Springfield, Mass. m. May 25, 1845, Charlotte F. Moseley.

1601. William Allen. b. February 2, 1821, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. 1823, at Pittsfield, Mass.
1602. Julia Case. b. November 28, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. November 21, 1883, 61, at m. John Erastus Grant, of Westfield, Mass.
1603. Frances Lavinia. b. December 9, 1824, at Pittsfield, Mass. d.
1604. Sumner. b. April 4, 1827, at North Adams, Mass. d.
1605. Mary Elizabeth. b. March 9, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. m. August 21, 1850, W. R. Merchant. Residence, Oil City, Pa.

871. SUMNER GATES. (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 15, 1796, at Conway, Mass. Died .
 Married Mary Settled at Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUMNER GATES, 871. FIFTH GENERATION.

1606. Willard. b. d.
1607. John. b. d. m. Howe.
1608. Henry. b. d. Lives in Hadley, Mass.
1609. Hattie. b. d.

872. POLLY GATES. (Luke 414, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
 Morton Couch.

CHILDREN OF POLLY GATES COUCH, 874. FIFTH GENERATION.

- William. b. d.
- Charles. b. d.
- Stephen. b. d. Lives in Springfield, Mass.

875. LOIS GATES. (Luke 414, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
 Charles Loynes.

There are several references to children, but no regular list is given. Two sons are referred to by name, but no dates are given with them.

CHILDREN OF LOIS GATES DOYNES, 875. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|------------|----|----|----|-----------------------|
| Luke K. | b. | d. | m. | Resides in |
| | | | | Pittsfield, Mass. |
| Charles M. | b. | d. | m. | Resides at |
| | | | | Chicopee Falls, Mass. |

878. HORACE GATES. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1784, at Belchertown, Mass. Died July 13, 1840, at Belchertown, Mass. Married (1) December 17, 1806, Electa Barbour. Born February 15, 1787. Died September 25, 1814. Married (2) October 31, 1815. Electa Dickenson. Born [unclear] Died November 22, 1823, daughter of Perez and Ruth (Dickenson) Dickenson, of Amherst, Mass. Married (3) March 28, 1827, widow Abigail (Phelps) Strong. Born October 19, 1794. Died about 1866. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 878. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1610. Margaret Dwight. b. February 12, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. d. February 11, 1845, *ae.* 37, at Belchertown, Mass. m. April 9, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason.
1611. Augustus Lyndon. b. March 22, 1810, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. November 1830, Desire Emily Fuller. Resides at Muskegan, Mich.

Second Wife.

1612. Perez Dickenson. b. October 14, 1818, at Belchertown, Mass. d. November 27, 1864, *ae.* 46, in Florida. m. 1850, Louisa Hewes. He was a merchant in New York.
1613. Electa Barbour Dickenson. b. December 18, 1821, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. May 11, 1847, Rev. Pliny Holton White.

Third Wife.

1614. George Phelps. b. May 6, 1828, at Belchertown, Mass. d. Not married. Residence, Nashville, Tenn., at last information.
1615. Susan Caroline. b. December 10, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Dr. William H. Willis, Wakefield, Mass.

879. SUSANNAH GATES. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1786, at Belchertown, Mass. Died January 11, 1847, *æ.* 60, at Married August 12, 1824, Charles Dunbar. Born January 9, 1779. Died January 7, 1842, son of Robert and Betsey (Kingman) Dunbar, of Bridgewater, Mass. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES DUNBAR, 879. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Francis D. b. June 3, 1805, at Belchertown, Mass. d. A farmer at Fairport, N. Y.

Susannah Dwight. b. August 28, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. d. January 3, 1814, at

Charles Thomas. b. November 11, 1814, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. February 2, 1835, Mary D. Blood, of Fairport, N. Y. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

882. CLARISSA GATES. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 3, 1796, at Belchertown, Mass. Died Married Samuel Lyman, of Springfield, Mass. Died *æ.* 55.

CHILDREN OF CLARISSA GATES LYMAN, 882. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clarissa. b. d.

Laura. b. d.

Hannah. b. d.

George. b. d.

Charles. b. d.

Samuel. b. d.

883. NATHANIEL GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Louisa

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 883. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1616. Sarah. b. d. m. Henry Howard.

1617. Albert. b. d.

884. PRUDENCE GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Nathaniel Wetherbee. | | |

CHILDREN OF PRUDENCE GATES WETHERBEE, 884. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|------------|----|
| George. b. | d. |
|------------|----|

885. BENJAMIN GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------|------|---------|------------------|
| Born | Died | Married | Chloe Underwood. |
|------|------|---------|------------------|

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 885. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----|--|
| 1618. Agilla. b. | d. | m. | Leander Love-
well, of Hubbardston, Mass. |
|------------------|----|----|--|

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1619. Benson. b. | d. |
|------------------|----|

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1620. Daniel. b. | d. |
|------------------|----|

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----|-----------------|
| 1621. Warren. b. | d. | m. | Martha Wallace. |
|------------------|----|----|-----------------|

| | |
|------------------|----|
| 1622. Joseph. b. | d. |
|------------------|----|

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1623. Hannah. b. | d. | m. | A. K. Jacobs,
of Richmond, Vt. |
|------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------|
| 1624. Addie F. b. | d. | m. | Frederick
Dudley, of Barre, Mass. |
|-------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------|

887. ESTHER J. GATES. (Benjamin 419, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Born | Died May, 1896. | Married |
| Alvah Hatch, of Barre, Mass., | his second wife. | |

CHILDREN OF ESTHER J. GATES HATCH, 887. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Loretta. b. | d. |
|-------------|----|

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Annette. b. | d. |
|-------------|----|

898. SIROMUS GATES. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820, at Died Married
 Lemira Hayward, of Ashby, Mass. Resided at Waverly, Mass.

CHILDREN OF STROMUS GATES, 898. FIFTH GENERATION.

1625. Bessie T. b. d.
 1626. Jennie C. b. d. m. C. H. Houlahan.

899. SEALLUM GATES. (Clark 422. Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 22, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. Died
 Married (1) August 21, 1844, Emily Ballou, of Princeton, Mass. One correspondent gives this name as Bullard. She died October 9, 1846. Married (2) February 1, 1848, Louisa Bennett, daughter of Deacon David and Hannah (Mearns) Bennett, of Hubbardston, Mass. Born March 22, 1824.

He was a carpenter by trade and resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

A query has been suggested whether that name Seallum was not really Selim.

CHILDREN OF SEALLUM GATES, 899. FIFTH GENERATION.

1627. Arthur B. b. 1849, at d. 1846, at five weeks, at
 1628. Orlesses S. b. August 11, 1848, at Orange, Mass. d. October 6, 1874, at 26, at St. Peter's, Minn.
 1629. Sarah Josephine. b. September 3, 1851, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. m. December 1, 1880, Charles H. Sanborn. b. d. March 19, 1892.
 1630. Emma Elizabeth. b. April 9, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. m. April 7, 1880, Edward Pomeroy
 1631. Martha Zaidée. b. December 25, 1856, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. September 15, 1864, at
 1632. Marianna, commonly called "Marrie." b. April 7, 1859, at Minneapolis, Minn. d.
 1633. Margaret Maria, commonly called "Dolly." b. June 17, 1861, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. m. October 3, 1883, Frank W. Lauderdale.
 1634. Willie Seward. b. January 10, 1864, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. m. February 6, 1890, Claudine C. Raquet, of Eden Prairie, Minn.

1635. Alice Zaidce. b. March 17, 1800, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. October 16, 1892, æ. 77, at

1636. Nettie Mayden. b. October 18, 1865, at Minneapolis, Minn. d.

900. CLEBOW GATES. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 9, 1823, at

Died

Married (1) November 24, 1846, Nancy Alvira Pond. Died December 14, 1860. Married (2) July 3, 1861, Mrs. Mary P. (Chickering) Rice. Residence, Princeton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CLEBOW GATES, 900. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1637. Ada L. b. July 27, 1851, at d.

1638. Archa S. b. August 6, 1854, at d.

1639. Manton. b. August 1, 1860, at d. m.
FRA M. Bolton.

1640. Verthand. b. January 8, 1870. d.

906. WILLIAM GATES. (William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 20, 1808, at

Died July 28, 1877

æ. 69½, at

Married June 5, 1832, Mary Ann Deuel.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 906. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1641. Theodore. b. November 16, 1833, at Clifton Park, N. Y. d. April 13, 1874, æ. 40, at Lupa, Peru.

1642. Melinda. b. September 9, 1838, at d. April 19, 1860, æ. 35, at Conklingville, N. Y. m. September, 1855, Gordon Conkling.

1643. Aurclia. b. February 4, 1838, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. d. 1887. m. December 23, 1858, John F. Sheldon. d. 1878.

1644. William Buckminster. b. September 17, 1840, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. d. m. April 8, 1863, Fanny A. Rodgers.

1645. George Washington. b. February 22, 1843, at Half Moon, N. Y. d. m. April 8, 1863, Anna A. Grant.

1646. Frederick. b. August 31, 1845, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. September 2, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y.

647. Frederick. b. October 3, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y. d.
m. May 20, 1866, Emily Elizabeth Wightman, of Jordansville, N.Y.
Residence, Somerville, Mass.
648. Frank. b. March 23, 1857, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. December 1,
1857, at Frankfort, N. Y.

911. CHARLES HORATIO GATES. (Horatio 433, Benjamin 52, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died March 15, 1896, at Boston, Mass.
Married (1) 1839, Euphemia Shaw, of Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
d. July, 1849. Married (2) March, 1851, Sarah White Nason,
daughter of Benjamin Nason, of South Berwick, Me.

Note is made of three children by each marriage, but names, etc., are not given, except one, a daughter of the second marriage, Euphemia, who married December 29, 1880, Henry Sherman Bontell, of Chicago, Ill.

912. FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES. (Horatio 433, Benjamin 52, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Montreal, Can. Died Married
Mary Grasset. Residence, Hamilton, Ontario, Can.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, 912. EIGHTH GENERATION.

649. Mary. b. 1851, at d. m.
H. McLaren.
650. Clara. b. 1852. d.
651. Frederick William. b. 1854. d. m. September 15, 1880,
Harriet May Broughton.
652. Florence Alicia. b. 1855. d. m. George
Hagarty.
653. Arthur Robert. b. 1857. d. 1891. m. Fannie D.
Mills.
654. Herbert Edward. b. 1860. d. m. Georgiana
Wright.
655. Henry Grasset. b. 1862. d.
656. George Elliott. b. 1863. d.
657. Horatio Gordon. b. 1866. d.

1658. Beatrice Emily. b. 1868. d. 1879.

1659. Gordon Allen. b. 1872. d.

915. BARNABAS COBB GATES. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1814. Died 1854. Married Eliza A. Bunker, of Thomaston, Me.

Barnabas Cobb Gates was a shipmaster. They resided at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN OF BARNABAS COBB GATES, 915. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1660. Edward Vose. b. 1845, at d.

1661. Sarah Ann Webb. b. 1847. d.

916. LUCINDA GATES. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1816. Died Married Albert Cushing Fales. They lived at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA GATES FALES, 916. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary S. b. d. young.

Orris H. (Capt.) b. 1840. d.

Sarah Gates. b. d. m. W. M. Cook.

No children.

Charles. b. d. young.

Ellen Amelia. b. 1857. d.

917. MILES STANDISH GATES. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died Married 1855, Nancy A. Hendrick, of Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MILES STANDISH GATES, 917. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1662. Francis Mason. b. November 1, 1856. d. m. September 29, 1887, Nannie Garrison Poore.

1663. Edmund C. b. 1858. d. 1863.

1664. Alice Mary. b. 1860. d.

918. RACHEL GATES. (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died 1860. Married Washburn Fales. He was a shipmaster, and with his wife and eldest child was lost at sea in 1860.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL GATES FALES, 918. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frederick. b. 1849. d. 1860. Lost at sea with his parents.

Anne M. b. 1851. d. 1884.

John Gates. b. 1855. d.

921. NATHAN GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1791. Died Married
Deborah Gerry. Born October 21, 1790.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 921. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1665. Jane Lawrence. b. January 5, 1814, at d.
m. Henry Noyes.

1666. Elizabeth. b. August 22, 1815, at d. October 11, 1858,
æ. 43, at m. Merriek Eaton.

1667. Nathan. b. September 17, 1817, at d. July 27, 1892,
æ. 75, at m. Clara Brown.

1668. Samuel Gerry. b. March 7, 1820, at d. October 5, 1876,
æ. 50, at m. Eliza Ray.

1669. Marcus Anderson. b. January 16, 1822, at d.
m. (1) Mary Metcalf. m. (2) Sarah Coles.

1670. Charles H. b. October 3, 1823, at d. m.
Rebecca Learned.

1671. Joseph. b. August 11, 1825, at d. m.
Susan Lovejoy.

1672. Mark S. b. November 2, 1827, at d. September 23, 1832,
at

1673. Christopher C. b. December 27, 1829, at d. March 23,
1832, at

1674. Jay Shepherd. b. December 21, 1831, at d. May 2, 1893,
æ. 61, at m. (1) Lorinda Johnson. m. (2)
Elizabeth Davenport.

925. ASAPH GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Rachel Key. | | |

CHILDREN OF ASAPH GATES, 924. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|--------------|
| 1675. Harriet. b. | d. | m. | Ezra Osgood. |
| 1676. Cynthia. b. | d. | | |
| 1677. Edward. b. | d. | | |

926. ABIGAIL GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Benjamin Seaver. | | |

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES SEAVIER, 926. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----------------|
| Abigail. b. | d. | m. | Samuel Monroe. |
| Lucinda. b. | d. | m. | James Bruce. |
| Isaac. b. | d. | | |

927. LUTHER GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|--|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Parney Gerry, a sister of his brother Nathan's wife. | | |

Reference is made to his having a family of children, but the name of only one has come to us and no data with that one.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GATES, 927. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|---|----|
| 1678. Edwin. b. | d. |
| Said to be residing in Worcester, Mass. | |

928. AMOS GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Betsey Kemp. | | |

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 928. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|--|----|
| 1679. Walter. b. February 17, 1824, at | d. |
|--|----|

| | |
|--|------------------|
| 1680. George. b. June 8, 1826, at | d. |
| 1681. Mary. b. November 10, 1828, at | d. July 3, 1833. |
| 1682. Maria. b. November 3, 1831, at | d. July 3, 1833. |
| 1683. Webster. b. December 18, 1834, at
Mary Jaquith. | d. m. |
| 1684. Adeline. b. October 13, 1840, at
Walter Perley. | d. m. |

929. SUSANNAH GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|----------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Asa Ray. | | |

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES RAY, 929. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Newell. b. | d. |
| Asaph. b. | d. |
| Lyman. b. | d. |
| Mary. b. | d. |
| Susan. b. | d. |
| Adeline. b. | d. |
| Eliza. b. | d. |

932. CLARISSA GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Ivers Ray. | | |

CHILDREN OF CLARISSA GATES RAY, 932. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Lorinda. b. | d. |
| George. b. | d. |
| Calvin. b. | d. |
| Jason. b. | d. |
| Alfred. b. | d. |
| Francis. b. | d. |

933. JEREMIAH KNOWLTON GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
|------|------|---------|

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH KNOWLTON GATES, 933. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1685. Edwin. b. d. young.

934. JAMES ELLIOT GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married Ann
Jackson.

CHILDREN OF JAMES ELLIOT GATES, 934. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1686. Lucy Ann. b. d. m. Carter,
Westminster, Mass.

1687. Lucinda. b. d. m. George Wool-
cott, Somerville, Mass.

1688. Maria. b. d. m. George Rice,
Westminster, Mass.

1689. Emory. b. d. m. Westminster, Mass.

1690. Mason. b. d. young.

935. BENJAMIN ADDISON GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Nancy Kemp, sister of Amos Gates' wife.

Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN ADDISON GATES, 935. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1691. Viola. b. November 3, 1833, at d.

1692. Francis. b. December 28, 1834, at d.

1693. Lucy. b. September 20, 1836, at d.

1694. Mary. b. October 30, 1837, at d.

1695. Isaac. b. April 24, 1839, at d.

1696. Newell. b. August 14, 1840, at d.

1697. Hiram. b. June 3, 1842, at d.

1698. Edwin. b. d.

938. HORACE GATES. (Simon 444, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 27, 1859, at
Marion, Ind. Widow

Died
Saver.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 138. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | | | |
|----|---|----|--------------------|----|-------|
| 10 | Charles H. | b. | d. | m. | Elsie |
| | Merrill, of Westminster, Mass. Residence, Ashburnham, Mass. | | | | |
| 11 | George Walter | b. | d. December, 1874. | m. | |
| | Mary Knight. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass. No children. | | | | |

911. DORRY GATES. (Simon 444, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1818, at Died
Married Amos Person Spaulding.

CHILDREN OF DOUBT: GATES SPREADING, 944. FIFTH GENERATION.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

| Class. | a. | b. | c. | d. | Residence, Keene, N. H. |
|--------|----|----|----|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | |

Frederick, b. d.

942. DANIEL MERRICK GATEZ. (Daniel 445, Simon 178, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 1, Stephen 1.)

Born April 22, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. Died October 31, 1861, *ae.* 55, at Northboro, Mass. Married 1832, Arvill Lawrence. She died 1871.

They resided in Northboro, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL MERREK GAITS, 912. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1701, George Henry. b. 1833, at Cambridge, N. Y. d. m.
1859, Sarah A. Butler. Resides in New York.

943. SOPHRONIA GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 18, 1808, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married John Stickney. Residence, Westminster,
Mass.

CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA GATES STICKNEY, 943. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|------------|----|----|----------------------------------|
| Lynnan. b. | d. | m. | Helen Johnson, Leominster, Mass. |
| Alvin. b. | d. | m. | Sylvia Huntley, Fitchburg, Mass. |

944. LEONARD MOSSEMAN GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1810, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married (1) December 24, 1837, Martha J. Leland, daughter of Amasa and Martha (Seaver) Leland, of Gardner, Mass. She died January 2, 1852. Married (2) October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Peabody, of Nashua, N. H. They resided at Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD MOSSEMAN GATES, 944. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1702. Eugene. b. January 1, 1830, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. Helen Ray. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
- 1703. Leonard. b. October 3, 1845, at Westminster, Mass. d.
Not married. Went to Marshalltown, Iowa.
- 1704. Eldora J. b. March 5, 1847, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. Cecil Whitney. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1705. Loretta M. b. December 27, 1868, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. Josiah Mains. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
- 1706. Mary E. b. January 2, 1864, at Westminster, Mass. d.
m. I. James Stevens.

945. LUCY GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 8, 1813, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married George Smith. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES SMITH, 945. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|------------|----|----|----------------------------------|
| Abbott. b. | d. | m. | Ella Smith, of Leominster, Mass. |
|------------|----|----|----------------------------------|

946. PHIBE DIANTHA GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 23, 1815, at Gardner, Mass. Died
Married Gamaliel S. Beaman. Residence, West-
minster, Mass., and Ayer, Mass.

CHILDREN OF PHIBE DIANTHA GATES BEAMAN, 946. EIGHTH
GENERATION.

Laura. b. d. m. Charles Knowlton.
Residence, Ayer, Mass.

Waldo. b. d. Is a celebrated landscape painter.

948. SOLOMON KEYES GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 16, 1820, at Gardner, Mass. Died January 2,
1891, æ. 70½, at Married

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON KEYES GATES, 948. FIFTH GENERATION.

1707. Solomon Keyes. b. d. m.
Residence, Gardner, Mass.

950. ANNA MOSSMAN GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 16, 1807, at Gardner Mass. Died
Married Joseph Smith. Residence, Fitchburg,
Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MOSSMAN GATES SMITH, 950. EIGHTH GENE-
RATION.

Lucy. b. d.

Ellen. b. d.

Wilbur. b. d.

951. EZEKIEL GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1809, at Gardner, Mass. Died Novem-
ber 1, 1892, æ. 83, at Married August 16, 1836,
Abigail Mossman. Born February 19, 1812, at Westminster,
Mass. Died April 12, 1882, at

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL GATES, 951. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1708. Calvin. b. February 25, 1833, at d. m.
May 19, 1873, Sarah R. Maynard. b. June 14, 1841, at Holden,
Mass.
1709. Samantha. b. July 25, 1839, at d. m.
1710. Sawyer. b. September 4, 1841, at d. April 10, 1883,
æ. 46½, at
1711. Charles. b. May 29, 1844, at d.

952. SAMUEL GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 31, 1894. Married
widow Eddy. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 953. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1712. Adeline. b. d.

960. ELECTA GATES. (Isaac 451, Isaac 162, Amos 47,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1892. Married Alvah
Gee, of Marlow, N. H. Residence, Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES GEE, 960. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Allen A. (Rev.) b. d. Residence, South Bend, Ind.
- Leonard (Rev.) b. d. Residence, Rich Hill, Mo.
- Isaac. b. d. Residence, Edgar, Neb.
- Sarah E. b. d. m. Brown. Residence,
Anamosa, Iowa.
- Alvah. b. d. Residence, Buffalo Centre, Iowa.

970. JOHN GATES. (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 15, 1800, at Acworth, N. H. Died Sep-
tember 10, 1880, æ. 80, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married (1)
Betsey Ayre. Born June 9, 1807, at St.
Johnsbury, Vt. Married (2) June 16, 1861, Abigail Currier.
She died July 26, 1895, at Marlborough, N. H.



CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 970. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1713. Harvey Strong. b. May 31, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.
m. July 27, 1850, Adaline Boynton Reel.
1714. Carlton. b. d. m. Laura
Fisher.
1715. George. b. 1837, at d. m. Amy
Fairbanks.
1716. Horace Goss. b. May 5, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.
m. December 17, 1874, Estella Rosalia Martin. b. March 31, 1856,
at Burk, Vt.

Second Wife.

1717. Oscar Erwin. b. May 2, 1862, at Newport, Vt. d. m.
July 22, 1885, Ida A. Brooks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1718. Henry Atkins. b. April 6, 1864, at Newport, Vt. d.
m. June 27, 1886, Julia Lacy.
1719. Lydia Abigail. b. September 22, 1867, at Newport, Vt. d.
m. August 8, 1885, Ellsworth E. Balcome.

973. MARTHA GATES—commonly called Patty. (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 16, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died
Married January 21, 1826, Guy Carlton Rix. Born December 14,
1808, at Stanstead, Can. Died January 16, 1879, at Dowagiac,
Mich. He was an edge tool maker at Dowagiac, Mich.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES RIX, 973. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Caroline. b. December 17, 1826, at Littleton, N. H. d. m.
December 30, 1845, Bradford Hinkley Jones. d. January 2, 1888.
- Guy Scooby. b. November 12, 1828, at Littleton, N. H. d.
m. May 28, 1854, Abigail Augusta Place. b. February 1, 1835, at
Haverhill, N. H. He is a carriage manufacturer at Concord,
N. H.
- Joel Eastman. b. July 28, 1830, at Kirby, Vt. d.
- Joseph. b. June 28, 1832, at Waterford, Vt. d. December, 1832, at
6 months.
- Thomas. b. July 28, 1834, at Danville, Vt. d. m. August
5, 1858, Harriet Page. Dentist at Dowagiac, Mich.
- John. b. January 4, 1837, at Compton, Can. d. December 15, 1893, at
57, at Fort Madison, Iowa. m. January 1, 1867, Maria Eliza Heaglit,
b. 1850, in Wayne County, Mich.

Nathaniel. b. January 22, 1839, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.

Martina. b. January 16, 1841, at Barnston, Can. d. September 30, 1892,
æ. 52, at Dowagiac, Mich. m. April 11, 1863, Henry A. Farwell.
b. March 29, 1842, at Yates, N. Y.

Benjamin Franklin. b. July 28, 1843, at Rumney, N. H. d.
m. July 4, 1869, Cynthia Wild Elmer. b. April 9, 1845, at Ridge-
way, N. Y.

Charles. b. July 28, 1845, at Middleport, N. Y. d.

Wilder. b. at Yeddo, N. Y. d. young, in Michigan.

976. JACOB GATES. (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1811, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died April 15,
1893, æ. 82, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married (1)

Mary M. Snow, born July 30, 1813. Married (2)

Emma Forsberry, born July 27, 1830, at City of Leicester, Eng.
Married (3) Mary Ware, born February 19, 1844,
at Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 976. EIGHTH GENERATION.

No children by first wife.

Second Wife.

1720. Jacob F. b. July 30, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d.
m. Susa Young. b. March 18, 1856, at Salt Lake City,
Utah

1721. Franklin F. b. February 13, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d.
m. Laura Ashworth, b. 1873, at Beaver, Utah.

1722. Jedediah Morgan. b. March 22, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d.
m. Nellie Andrus. b. 1867, at St. George, Utah.

1723. Emma Adelaide. b. August 22, 1862, at St. George, Utah. d.
m. Moroni Snow. b. May 13, 1858, at St.
George, Utah.

1724. William Milo. b. June 8, 1864, at St. George, Utah. d. July 8, 1865,
at St. George, Utah.

1725. Thomas Wellington. b. June 15, 1866, at St. George, Utah. d.
m. Allie Hardy. b. 1869, at St. George,
Utah.

Third Wife.

1726. Heber Ware. b. October 9, 1863, at St. George, Utah. d. July 4, 1877, at St. George, Utah.
1727. Charles Henry. b. October 25, 1866, at St. George, Utah. d. July 26, 1868, at St. George, Utah.
1728. Claudius W. b. February 15, 1869, at St. George, Utah. d.
1729. Mary Elizabeth. b. June 16, 1872, at Bellevue, Utah. d.
1730. Lillian Josephine. b. December 19, 1875, at Bellevue, Utah. d.
1731. Arthur William. b. July 2, 1878, at Bellevue, Utah. d.
1732. Orson Pratt. b. September 8, 1882, at Bellevue, Utah. d. February, 1890, at Provo, Utah.

984. HEMAN GATES. (Jacob 454, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 14, 1804, at Acworth, N. H. Died January 3, 1877, æ. 72, at Alstead, N. H. Married February 26, 1826, Susan S. Hall, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Kendall) Hall, of Mason, N. H. Born February 13, 1809. Died February 16, 1848.

He was ordained a Priest of the Mormon Church July 1, 1857. They resided at various towns in Vermont and New Hampshire, but principally at Walpole, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN GATES, 984. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1733. Benjamin. b. June 25, 1827, at Orange, Vt. d. December 14, 1863, at Walpole, N. H. Not married.
1734. Mary Jane. b. October 10, 1830, at Barnard, Vt. d. 1877, at Keene, N. H.
1735. Lucretia Holden. b. September 17, 1832, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. Henry Hubbard Ham. Residence, New York.
1736. Susan. b. October 3, 1834, at Walpole, N. H. d. April 2, 1873, æ. 38, at Osage Co., Kan. m. February 24, 1857, S. V. Greene.
1737. Hannah. b. February 6, 1837, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. John P. Wilson. b. June 11, 1826, at Royalston, Mass.
1738. Andrew Jackson. b. December 13, 1839, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. January 13, 1874, Angelia Sarah Kidder. b. October 30, 1851, at Alstead, N. H.

1733. Ellen. b. April 4, 1842, at Walpole, N. H. d. m.
George H. Temple.
1740. Emma Gordon. b. December 15, 1846, at Walpole, N. H. d.
m. Elzathan R. Templeman. Residence, New Britain,
Conn.
1741. Catherine Stone. b. February 5, 1848, at Walpole, N. H. d. March
4, 1868, at Walpole, N. H. m. Charles Mellish.

985. BENJAMIN GATES. (Jacob 454, Isaac 162, Amos 47,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1806, at Acworth, N. H. Died 1874, at Walpole, N. H.
Married Adaline E. Snow, daughter of Francis
Snow, of Walpole, N. H. They resided at Walpole, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 985. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1742. Sarah. b. d.
1743. Harriet. b. d. m. H. G. Wrightman.
1744. Jacob. b. d. young.
1745. Edward. b. d. young.
1746. Nancy. b. d. young.
1747. Augusta. b. d. young.
1748. Charles. b. d.
1749. Ella. b. d.

988. MARY GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47,
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1824, at Died Married
June 20, Edmond B. Nichols.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES NICHOLS, 988. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Calvin E. b. d. m. (1) Frances C.
Wheeler. m. (2) Hartie C. Morrison. m. (3)
He is a physician in Troy, N. Y.
Clifford W. b. d. m. Lillie M. Allan.
Mary Jane. b. d. m. John McCuen.
Lives in Chazy, N. Y.

990. REuben GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1826, at Died April 21, 1889, æ.
63, at St. Charles, Minn. Married March 11, 1851, Eliza
Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wake-
field, of Cornish, N. H. Born October 10, 1832, at Cornish,
N. H.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 990. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1750. Orford Abner. b. December 10, 1851, at d. m.
H. W. Leonard. He is a farmer.
1751. Lillie Orlena. b. April 17, 1853, at d. m.
October 9, 1879, Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal.

991. HANNAH L. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 8, 1828, at Died Married
November 8, 1848, John Heaton. He died March 23, 1885,
æ. 50. Buried at Chazy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH L. GATES HEATON, 991. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Irving W. b. d. January 20, 1871, æ. at
- Lucy. b. d. Not married.
- Rufus P. b. d. Resides at Chazy, N. Y.

993. EDSON GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 28, 1831, at Died April 12, 1894,
æ. 63, at Winona, Minn. Married April 2, 1860, Nellie A.
Braisted. Residence, Winona, Minn.

CHILDREN OF EDSON GATES, 993. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1752. Minnie. b. d. young.
1753. Berton Nelson. b. d. young.
1754. William Willis. b. d. young.

994. CELINTHA T. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1832, at Died
Married February 28, 1856, Herbert A. Putnam.

CHILDREN OF CELINTHA T. GATES PUTNAM, 994. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Helen Cordelia. b. d.

A physician in Providence, R. I.

Cora May. b. d. m. November 5, 1896, Harry
Hale, son of Robert Hale, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.

995. MASON H. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47; Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 24, 1834, at
 died (1) Edna Bingham. She died September 14,
 1886, æ. 50. Married (2) Mrs. H. Bolton.

CHILDREN OF MASON H. GATES, 995. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1755. Caddie Frances. b. d.
Dressmaker at Winona, Minn.

1756. Mary Adelaide. b. d.
School teacher at Winona, Minn.

1757. Ernest Bingham. b. d. m. Myra
Patterson. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

1758. Bertha Celintha. b. d. m. Wallace
Farnsworth. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

1759. Heber Mason. b. d. m. Sarah
Amelia Brown. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

1760. Amherst Willis. b. d. Residence, Winona,
Minn.

1761. Edson Bingham. b. d. young.

996. WILLIS GATES, JR. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Born September 21, 1835, at | Died |
| Married Eliza | |

CHILDREN OF WILLIS GATES, JR., 996. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1762. Almira E. b. d.
 1763. Willis. b. d.
 1764. Ira Edson. b. d.

997. ALMIRA GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 3, 1837, at Died Married
 February 18, 1862, George E. Slosson. Residence, Chazy,
 N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA GATES SLOSSON, 997. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Willis H. b. d. m. Residence,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Ernest J. b. d. young.
 Ina A. b. d.
 Ivers. b. d. young.
 Rudolph. b. September, 1882.

998. CHESTER GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 7, 1839, at Died
 Married June 18, 1868, Emily Bingham. Residence, Roch-
 ester, Minn.

CHILDREN OF CHESTER GATES, 998. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1765. Silas A. b. d. young.
 1766. Daughter. b. d. young.
 1767. Alice Frances. b. d. Teacher in Lake City,
 Minn.
 1768. Ella Dora. b. d. Teacher in
 Minn.
 1769. Cora Adclaide. b. d.
 1770. Chester Edson. b. d.
 1771. Arthur Emmet. b. d.

These last three young and attending school in Rochester, Minn.

Parris Thaxter (Rev.). b. December 17, 1856, at Pelham, N. H. d.
 m. Margaret Loring, daughter of David Cushing and
 Hulda (Mitchell) Loring, of Yarmouth, Me.

1027. WHITING GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 27, 1815, at Died
 Married January 5, 1842, Lucy Ann Richardson, daughter of
 Salmon and Abigail () Richardson, of
 Born January 1, 1816. Died October 13, 1879.

CHILDREN OF WHITING GATES, 1027. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1776. Jonas Whiting. b. October 18, 1842, at Worcester, Mass. d.
 m. June 11, 1867, Henrietta Spaulding, of Westminster, Mass.
 Residence, Leominster, Mass.
- 1777. Abbie E. b. March 21, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 1778. Susan R. b. April 27, 1846, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 1779. Martha Ellen. b. January 19, 1848, at Worcester, Mass. d.
 m. March 14, 1871, Charles H. Edwards. Residence, Leominster,
 Mass.
- 1780. Hattie L. b. January 5, 1852, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 1781. Fannie P. b. October 28, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. d.

1029. EDWIN GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 29, 1820, at Died February 22, 1885,
 a. 65, at Married May 15, 1843, Ann B. Whitney.
 Born July 10, 1824. Died July 7, 1889. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN GATES, 1029. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1782. Jerome W. b. February 14, 1844, at Leominster, Mass. d.
 m. December 6, 1865, Abbie E. Peirce. Residence, Worcester, Mass.
- 1783. Josiah G. b. February 27, 1847, at Leominster, Mass. d. April 4,
 1847, at Leominster, Mass.
- 1784. Anna Augusta. b. November 16, 1848, at Leominster, Mass. d.
 m. January 10, 1866, Henry A. Barnard.
- 1785. Wyott Henry. b. March 25, 1852, at Leominster, Mass. d.
- 1786. John M. b. February 25, 1855, at Leominster, Mass. d.
 m. February 25, 1887, Emma A. Moore, of West Newton, Mass.

1035. CHRISTOPHER GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1823. Died April 29, 1877, æ. 54, at Townsend, Mass. Married December 28, Lucy Ann Cummings, of Townsend. Born May 22, 1827.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER GATES, 1035. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1797. George E. b. August 30 1850, at Townsend, Mass. d.
m. December 1, 1873, Elma L. Cook, of Townsend, Mass.
1798. Emma F. b. August 27, 1856, at Townsend, Mass.

1036. GEORGE GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 9, 1825, at Died Married
(1) February 1, 1854, Clarinda Wood. Died December 7,
1865, æ. 35. Married (2) November 24, 1868, widow Sophia
Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 1036. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1799. James C. b. March 29, 1855, at d. m.
November, 1879, Hannah Acres.
1800. Charles Ward. b. April 30, 1857, at d. August 29,
1859, at
1801. Alice Maria. b. August 23, 1859, at d.
1802. George Thomas. b. April 26, 1864, at d. March 5,
1883, æ. 19, at

Second Wife.

1803. Herbert Walter. b. July 16, 1874, at d. August 26,
1874, at

1037. CHARLES EMORY GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1827, at Died
Married May 14, 1856, Hannah E. Whitcomb. daughter of
John Whitcomb. Born May 12, 1828.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EMORY GATES, 1037. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1804. Lizzie M. b. November 20, 1859, at d.
m. Residence, Leominster, Mass.
1805. Charles E. b. July 14, 1864, at d. m.
Residence, Harvard, Mass.

1042. ARTEMAS F. GATES. (Artemas 518, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 23, 1840, at Died
Married (1) November 5, 1869, Susie R. Tolman. Born November 18, 1850. Died November 30, 1876, æ. 26. Married (2) December 19, 1885, Stella E. Lindsay. Both wives of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS F. GATES, 1042. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1806. Stella E. b. May 28, 1866, at Fair Haven, Vt.
1807. Mary Lorinda. b. August 17, 1871. d. February 15, 1883, in 12th year of age.
1808. Flora Bell. b. June 26, 1875. d. June 26, 1876, æ. 1 year.

Second Wife.

1809. Flora Bell. b. March 16, 1888. d. October 28, 1888.
1810. George William. b. September 24, 1889. d.

1052. MARVIN GATES. (Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1803, at Nelson, N. H. Died January 11, 1872, æ. 68, at Alstead, N. H. Married January 4, 1831, Mary Bingham.

CHILDREN OF MARVIN GATES, 1052. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1811. Franklin Bingham. b. August 20, 1831. d. m. October 19, 1859, Ilvia Ann Austin.
1812. Hollis Taft. b. May 28, 1833. d. July 20, 1857. Killed by lightning at Walpole, N. H.
1813. Wilder Marvin. b. September 20, 1835. d. m. 1852, Lizzie Morrison Mellen, of Nashua, N. H. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

1814. Amasa Wright. b. November 8, 1837. d. m.
Residence, Alstead, N. H.
1815. Dennis. b. February 12, 1839. d. May 14, 1839.
1816. Henry Hubbard. b. May 28, 1841. d. April 3, 1868, a. 27.
Drowned at Alstead, N. H.
1817. Mary Augusta. b. December 1, 1842. d. m.
Moses E. Wright.
1818. Rosee Eugene. b. February 12, 1848. d. m. January
27, 1869, Sarah Ellen Porter. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

1053. LEVI GATES. (Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77,
John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 27, 1805, at Nelson, N. H. Died September
16, 1859, æ. 53, at Married October 25, 1832, Elsea
B. Wyman.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 1053. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1819. Ira Dana. b. October 4, 1833, at Gilsum, N. H. d. m.
February 7, 1861, Augusta Harriet Webster.
1820. Addison George. b. February 1, 1835, at Gilsum, N. H. d.
m. November 28, 1858, Adaline Orilla Butler.
1821. Elizabeth Anna. b. March 3, 1837. d. m.
George Henry McCoy.
1822. Edward Levi. b. June 4, 1839. d. m. Emma
Maria Smith.
1823. Herbert Cyrus. b. January 8, 1842, at Alstead, N. H. d.
m. January 7, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Craig.
1824. Leroy Fayette. b. November 11, 1843, at Gilsum, N. H. d.
m. 1863, Emma Elizabeth Case.
1825. Sidney Clarence. b. March 23, 1846. d. m.
1826. Lauretta Wyman. b. April 23, 1848. d. m. March 26,
1879, Frank Smith, son of Philemon and Lydia () Smith.
b. 1847, in Maine.
1827. Olive Jane. b. July 4, 1850. d. March 31, 1852.

1057. LYDIA GATES. (Abiathar 541, Cyrus 230, Ephraim
77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 18, 1802. Died November 25, 1828, æ. 26.
Married July 26, 1818, Isaac Lewis.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA GATES LEWIS, 1057. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy Ann. b. d. m.

1058. ANN GATES. (Olive 561 (and Abel), John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 24, 1808, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married April 8, 1832, William Robinson, of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANN GATES ROBINSON, 1058. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Maria. b. d. m. George Herrod,
of Harvard, Mass.

Ellen Frances. b. d. m. Samuel Clark,
of Southboro, Mass.

William Winchester. b. d. m. Fannie
Houghton, of Bolton, Mass. No children.

George W. b. d. m. Mary Crouch, of
Bolton, Mass.

Arna Wetherbee. b. d. m. Lucy
of Lancaster, Mass.

Emma Winchester. b. d. m. Albert
Despeau, of Hudson, Mass.

Carrie W. b. d. m. Oliver Nourse, of
Bolton, Mass.

1059. CATHERINE GATES. (Olive 561 (and Abel), John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 14, 1811, at Stow, Mass. Died
Married Simon Hayward Brown.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE GATES BROWN, 1059. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frances Ellen. b. d. Not married.

Cyrus Hayward. b. d. m. Rice. No
children.

Ann Eliza. b. d. m. Charles L. Wood-
bury, of Hudson, Mass.

Henry Harrison. b. d. Not married.

Augusta. b. d. m. Peters, of Hudson,
Mass. No children.

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----|-------------------|
| Wallace. b. | d. | m. | Sarah Ann Taylor. |
| of Stow, Mass. | No children. | | |
| Catherine. b. | d. | m. | Daniel Sawyer, of |
| Bolton, Mass. | No children. | | |
| Ella. b. | d. | m. | Randall. |

1063. SUSAN ANN GATES. (John 563, John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
William H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN ANN GATES PECK, 1063. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| John Gates. b. | d. |
| William Grant. b. | d. |
| Samuel Hyde. b. | d. |
| Willena Abbie. b. | d. |

1064. ARTEMAS GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 14, 1803, at Acton, Vt. Died September 13, 1859, æ. 56, at Westford, Mass. Married December 2, 1830, Sabra Dodman. Born September 10, 1811. Died April 7, 1875. Residence, Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 1064. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1828. Edwin Artemas. b. January 17, 1832, at Westford, Mass. d. March 30, 1872, æ. 40, at Westford, Mass. Not married.
- 1829. Lydia Sarah. b. December 23, 1833, at Westford, Mass. d. October 12, 1893, æ. 60, at m. January 29, 1851, Timothy L. Griffin. He d. 1879.
- 1830. Mary Elizabeth. b. December 16, 1835, at Westford, Mass. d. October 2, 1837, at Westford, Mass.
- 1831. Mary Jane. b. August 17, 1838, at Westford, Mass. d. August 15, 1842, at Westford, Mass.
- 1832. Eunice Sophia. b. September 20, 1840, at Westford, Mass. d. August 19, 1842, at Westford, Mass.
- 1833. Willard John. b. July 14, 1846, at Westford, Mass. d. July 29, 1867, æ. 21, in Texas. Not married.

1851. Harriet Sabra. b. March 17, 1848, at Tewksbury, Mass. d.
m. August 7, 1890, Charles Henry Parker. b. January 14, 1850.
1853. Hannah Sophia. b. December 3, 1853, at Westford, Mass. d.
December 23, 1854, at Westford, Mass.
1856. Carrie-ette. b. December 22, 1857. d. m. November 14,
1883, John Clinton Buxton, engineer. b. April 10, 1848. No
children.

1065 JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79,
John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 31, 1805, at Acton, Vt. Died May 2, 1882,
æ. 77, at Married (1) Lydia West.
Married (2) September 29, 1836, Harriet Newell Coburn, of
Dracus, Mass. Born February 26, 1823. Died May 29,
1855. Married (3) widow Sophronia Pike.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 1065. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Second Wife.

1837. Ellen Harriet. b. August 3, 1839. d. m. April 14, 1880,
Solon S. Whithead. b. November 22, 1832. No children.
1838. Augusta Pauline. b. October 3, 1842. d. m. February
21, 1867, Gideon Foster White.
1839. Josiah Emery. b. April 19, 1845. d. September 4, 1878, æ. 33. m.
Anna Tilton.
1840. Prescott. b. July 30, 1846. d. m. December 29, 1868,
Ellen Frama Kittredge.
1841. Royal Wiswell. b. June 25, 1849. Not married.
1842. Abbie Ann. b. August 19, 1852. d. Not married.
1843. Claire Maria. b. March 20, 1855. Not married.

Third wife.

1844. Kate Allen. b. September 18, 1859. d. m. June 12,
1884, Charles Abbott Roby. b. November 3, 1854.

1066 JOHN DAVIS GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John
79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 26, 1806, at Acton, Vt. Died March 13,
1862, æ. 56. Married Susan Evans. Born July
25, 1803. Died October 20, 1852. He was a farmer at Graf-
ton, Vt.



CHILDREN OF JOHN DAVIS GATES, 1066. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1835. Josiah. b. d. young.
 1836. Susan Augusta. b. June 3, 1834. d. m. November 23, 1845, Albert Colton. b. May 13, 1830.
 1842. Emily Amanda. b. July 26, 1835. d. September 5, 1891, ae. 56. m. May 26, 1876, David Stowell Farr. b. December 12, 1830. d. April 12, 1886.
 1847. John Emery. b. March 29, 1836. d. m. March 4, 1866, Sophia Moulthrop.
 1847. Charles Jerome. b. August 27, 1837. Supposed to have been killed by Indians.
 1850. Martha Maria. b. May 7, 1839. d. m. February 6, 1862, Curtis William Davis.

1079. FRANCES AUGUSTA GATES. (Aaron Burr 594, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Preston, Conn. Died 1897, at
 Married 1847, John Godfrey Herzog, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES AUGUSTA GATES HEZOG, 1079. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Angelia Louise. b. 1848. d. m. Hackaliah Gillam.
 Francis Marion. b. 1850. d. m. Virginia Buchanan.
 George Henry. b. 1854. d.
 Charles Edward. b. 1856. d.
 Theodore Ellsworth. b. 1861. d. m. Sarah Moss.

1085. WILLIAM GATES. (John Pollard 595, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Elizabeth Thatcher Swan, of New Haven, Conn. Born 1847.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1085. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1851. Louisa Elizabeth. b. 1860. d. 1861.
 1852. George Henry. b. 1861. d. 1895.
 1853. Louis William. b. 1865. d.

1854. Jennie Adelaide. b. 1867. d. m. Adelbert
William Flint, New Haven, Conn.

1855. Emma E. b. 1877. d. 1879.

1856. Ella May. b. 1880.

1091. WILLIAM FREDERICK GATES. (William Pitt 596,
Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Lebanon, Conn. Died Married
Ellen Maria Ford, of Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FREDERICK GATES, 1091. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1857. Frederick. b. 1861. d. m. Hattie J.
Bliven, of Willimantic, Conn.

1858. Andrew Frink. b. Grad. Yale. 1887. d. m.
Alice Louise Welch, of Hartford, Conn.

1859. Julia Maria. b. 1865. d. m. Charles Larra-
bee, Jr., of Windham, Conn.

1860. Arthur William. b. 1867. d. m. 1897, May Amelia
Avery, of Willimantic, Conn.

1110. SARAH E. GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277, Simon
105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1829, at Spencer, Mass. Died August 31,
1874, æ. 45, at Married James Sutton.

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. GATES SUTTON, 1110. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Child (not named). b. d.

James. b. d.

Clarence. b. d.

May. b. d. m. Frank Bacon.

Sadie. b. d. m.

Resides in Dakota.

1112. MARY LOUISA GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277,
Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1834, at Spencer, Mass. Died March
13, 1885, æ. 50, at Married Henry A.
Hoyt.



CHARLES H. GATES (1827) AND MARY HOBBS GATES, HIS WIFE.

PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN 1850 AND 1898.

Mr. Gates, after graduation from Andover Theological Seminary, went to Iowa as a home missionary, where he remained eighteen years, preaching at Fairfield, Washington and Oskaloosa. On account of his mother's illness he returned to Massachusetts, and later he resumed his work, preaching in different places in York County, Maine. In 1895 he retired, and now lives at North Wilbraham, Mass.

Warwick and Hannah (Barker) Hobbs, of Wells, Me. Born August 6, 1828.

Mr. Gates was educated at Amherst and Andover, graduated 1850. Residence, Buxton, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY GATES, 1127. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1862, Charles Ous. b. October 14, 1852. d. m. Jan. 17, 1887.
Elizabeth Houghton.
1863, William. b. October 2, 1854. d. 1854.
1864, Mary A. b. June 5, 1856. d. 1857.
1865, Harriet E. b. May 7, 1858. d. June 29, 1858.
1866, Celia. b. October 5, 1859. d. m. July 8, 1887, Rev.
Edward Percival Allen.
1867, Grace E. b. September 8, 1861. d. m. September 3,
1884, John P. Fickett. b. February 20, 1862, at Pittsfield, N. H.
1868, LeRoy. b. August 20, 1863. d. m. October 1, 1890,
Grace Patterson. b. January 18, 1870.
1869, Frank M. b. December 24, 1865. d. July 14, 1890. Missionary at
Soudan, Africa.
1870, Helen. b. July 11, 1868. d. March 1, 1899.

1128. ASA HOUGHTON GATES. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 25, 1825. Died Married (1) 1860,
Jennie V. Geer. Died 1860. Married (2) March 25, 1863,
Esther C. Geer, sister of first wife. Married (3) September
20, 1876, Annie O. Merrill, of Napa, Cal. Residence, Lincoln,
Cal.

Mrs. Annie O. (Merrill) Gates is insane.

CHILDREN OF ASA HOUGHTON GATES, 1128. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Second Wife.

- 1871, Jennie Lillian. b. February 25, 1864. d.
1872, Adella Eugenia. b. May 26, 1865. d. m.
George L. Ricker. Residence, Anaheim, Cal.
1873, Alice Vivian. b. January 2, 1870. d. m. November,
1889, David A. Hill, Sacramento, Cal. He died April 10, 1894.
She resides at Stockton, Cal.

Third Wife

- 1874, Edward Merrill. b. July 8, 1877. d.
1875, Dwight Bradford. b. March 13, 1881. d.



FRANK M. GATES (1869).

1129. ERASMUS BRADFORD GATES. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 30, 1827, at Wilbraham, Mass. Died Married January 2, 1862, Harriet E. Kent, daughter of Harvey and Harriet Wood (Tuck) Kent, of Chicopee, Mass. Born May 2, 1840.

Mr. Gates is a merchant and manufacturer at North Wilbraham, Mass., where he resides.

CHILDREN OF ERASMUS BRADFORD GATES, 1129. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1876. Howard E. b. July 15, 1863. d. m. January 14, 1891.
Grace E. Bassett.

1877. George L. b. May 1, 1865. d.

1878. Mabel F. b. July 27, 1875. d.

1879. Mira A. b. December 5, 1877.

1133. GEORGE H. GATES. (Frederick 609, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 20, 1822. Died Married November 5, 1846, Eliza Lavonia Packard.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. GATES, 1133. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1880. Otis H. b. April 10, 1849. d. August 18, 1881, co. 32.

1881. Candace B. b. December 4, 1859. d.

1140. JULIA A. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831. Died Married Lewis D. Brakenridge.

CHILDREN OF JULIA A. GATES BRAKENRIDGE, 1140. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ellen F. b. 1852. d. m. E. A. Fisher.

William H. b. 1859. d. m. Annie L. Ballantine.

1141. MARY ANN B. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835. Died Married Capt.
Myron C. Pratt.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN B. GATES PRATT, 1141. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Arthur F. b. 1858. d. m. Emma Abbott.

1142. FRANCES F. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Rev. E. Frank Howe.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES F. GATES HOWE, 1142. EIGHTH GENERATION.

F. Clifford. b. d.
Lewis B. b. d.
Grace G. b. d.
Fanny C. b. d.

1143. SARAH REBECCA GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

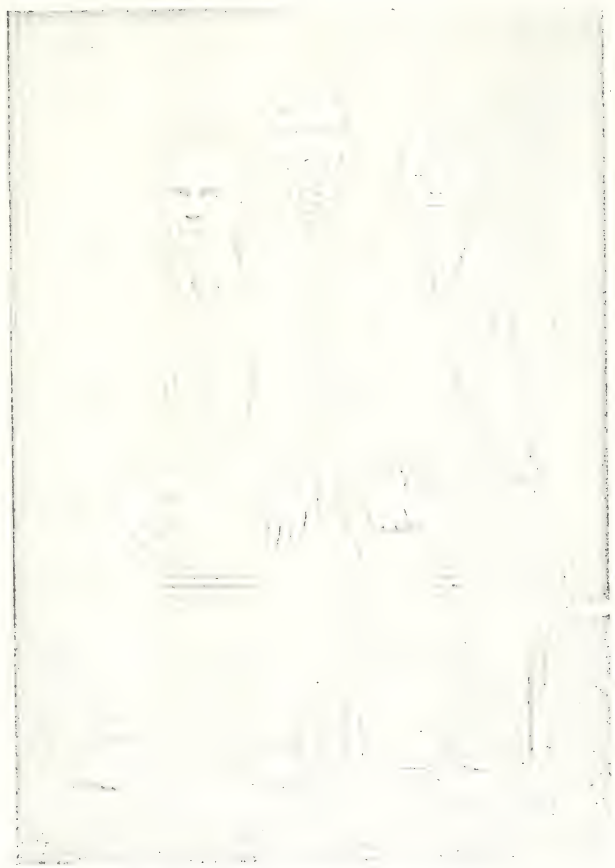
Born September 5, 1823. Died 1896 Married
Lorin Andrews. Residence, Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN OF SARAH REBECCA GATES ANDREWS, 1143. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clara E. b. 1844. d. 1896 m. 1864 W. L. Rawson.
Louis A. b. 1846. d. 1848.
Frank L. b. 1850. d. 1896

1146. WILLIAM DAY GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 20, 1852. Died 1931 Married
Ida May Babcock.



ASA HOUGHTON GATES (1128) AND SONS.
EDWARD MERRILL (1874) AND DWIGHT BRADFORD (1875).

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAY GATES, 1146. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1882. William Paul. b. March 12, 1870. d.

1883. Eli. b. October 11, 1880. d.

1884. Margaret. b. October 6, 1882. d.

1885. Neil Harlbert. b. 1884. d.

1886. Major Earle. b. 1886. d.

1887. Sylvia Day. b. 1892. d.

1148. MARY C. GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1868. Died Married G. W.
Oakley. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN OF MARY C. GATES GALEY, 1147. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sylvia. b. d.

1148. VIENNA GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1853, at Montgomery, Vt. Died December 17, 1887, æ. 34. Married July 30, 1852, Samuel B. S. Marvin.

CHILDREN OF VIENNA GATES MARVIN, 1148. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Vienna Jane. b. July 28, 1858. d.

Samuel Barnard. b. February 17, 1855. d. April 4, 1892, æ. 27.

Stephen Gates. b. March 12, 1857. d.

George Cushing. b. February 22, 1840. d.

Laura Frances. b. August 31, 1842. d. December 11, 1861, æ. 19.

Eliza Hamilton. b. May 21, 1846. d.

1149. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 1, 1805, at Montgomery, Vt. Died November, 1894, æ. 89. Married May 3, 1835, Madvina Austin.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1149. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1888. Eliza Malvina. b. February 16, 1836.
 1889. Harriet Newell. b. June 26, 1841.
 1890. Millie Ann. b. March 9, 1840.
 1891. Horatio Stephen. b. November 30, 1836.
 1892. Austin Rice. b. July 27, 1853.

1151. ALMIRA GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1809, at Montgomery, Vt. Died
 Married January, 1834, Moses Head.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA GATES HEAD, 1151. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Harriet Almira. b. March 10, 1839. d. February 27, 1841.
 George Gates. b. February 15, 1841. d. February 3, 1875, æ. 34.
 Harriet Almira. b. March 30, 1843.
 Laura Newell. b. May 1, 1845.
 John Coleman. b. January 23, 1848.
 Charles Edwin. b. April 11, 1852.

1152. DARIUS GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 16, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. Died
 August 8, 1881, æ. 70. Married (1) November, 1841, Salinda
 Smith. Married (2) May, 1845, Julia Sykes.

CHILDREN OF DARIUS GATES, 1152. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1893. Rebecca. b. November 20, 1842.

Second Wife.

1894. Julia Salinda. b. May 10, 1846.
 1895. Darius Sykes. b. April 1, 1848.
 1896. Samantha Jane. b. May 17, 1850. d. December 21, 1856.
 1897. Stephen Asa. b. November 21, 1852. d. April 23, 1883, æ. 30½.
 1898. Vienna. b. September 21, 1855. d. March 16, 1857.
 1899. Eda Mona. b. July 14, 1857.
 1900. * George Coleman. b. October 5, 1859.
 1901. * Laura Almira. b. October 5, 1859.
 1902. Daisy. b. February 21, 1860.

* Twins.

1153. GEORGE C. C. GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 26, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. Died January 30, 1892, at Married June 26, 1861, Mrs. Marianna (Hopkins) Hoyt.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. C. GATES, 1153. EIGHTH GENERATION.
1905. Mary Lois. b. April 1, 1863.

1156. JONATHAN GATES. (Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died December 11, 1889, in 80th year, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married October 6, 1842, Fredlove Stone. Died March 25, 1887.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 1156. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1924. Roswell Catline. b. April 8, 1844. d. February 22, 1899.
1905. Aaron. b. August 9, 1845. d. August 17, 1845.
1906. Mornilya M. b. July 24, 1846. d. March 19, 1886.
1907. Alice Fredlove. b. November 15, 1848. d.
1908. Charlotte Hill. b. February 8, 1851. d. m. (1) March 2, 1874, Oliver M. Davis, of Brookline, N. H. m. (2) George L. Estey, of Worcester, Mass.
1909. Emma Melissa. b. March 27, 1853. d. m. Sumner C. Young, of Hubbardston, Mass.
1910. Clara Hall. b. September 1, 1855. d. March 10, 1894. m. December 10, 1884, Edmund S. Bennett.
1911. Horatio. b. August 4, 1857. d. m. September 4, 1888, Ellen E. Rycroft.
1912. Ann E. b. September 4, 1859. d. November 17, 1859.

1159. STEPHEN GATES. (Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 16, 1817, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died February 12, 1871, at Bangor, N. Y. Married April 30, 1856, Sarah Ann Binney, of Pottsdam, N. Y. They resided a short time at Hubbardston, Mass., then removed to Bangor, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1159. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1913. Charles Roswell. b. July 3, 1858, at

1914. George Stephen. b.

1915. Hattie May. b.

These children all residing now at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal.

1160. JOHN NELSON GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1828, at Died April 2, 1837, æ. 29,
at Married January 20, 1831, Elmira Stone.

CHILDREN OF JOHN NELSON GATES, 1160. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1916. Horatio Nelson. b. June 11, 1831, at d. October 12,
1862, æ. 28, in the Army.

1161. MINERVA GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1811, at Died
Married (1) April 9, 1833, Crasoe Kendall. He died May 26,
1843. Married (2) 1846, Silas Joslin.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES KENDALL, 1161. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy. b. d. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

John. b. d. In the Army.

Charles B. b. d. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES JOSLIN, 1161. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Horace. b. 1849.

1162. FRANCIS GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 22, 1814, at Died August 30,
1846, æ. 31½, at Married October 11, 1838, Lucy
Wright.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS GATES, 1162. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1917. Irving Chester. b. June 10, 1839. Resides at Groton, Vt.

1163. HORACE GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1818. Died Married
Jane Watson Gordon, of Boston, Mass. Removed to San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 1163. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1918. Horace Delphos. b. 1859.

1919. Jeannie Gordon. b.

1920. Daughter. b. d. of consumption. Said to have been a very beautiful girl but her name not given.

1165. HORATIO GATES. (Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1801, at Died February 14, 1852, æ. 51, at Married Hannah Head, of New York. Born 1799. Died 1893. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 1165. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1921. Michael Elbridge. b. d.

1922. C. Matilda. b. d.

1923. M. Adeline. b. d.

1924. Siggismund L. b. d. m. (1)

Eunice Jearett Brayman. m. (2) Louisa Madder.

1925. Infant, not named.

1926. Charlotte F. b. d.

1927. Emeline. b. d.

1928. Lucy Ann. b. d.

1929. Horatio. b. d. m. Annie Shively, of La Fayette, Ind. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

1169. EMELINE GATES. (Salmon 631, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 4, 1804, at Calais, Me. Died August 24, 1892, æ. 88, at Calais, Me. Married September 19, 1830, James Gordon Kimball, of Maine. He died January 6, 1870, æ. 69 years and 4 months, at Calais, Me.

CHILDREN OF EMILINE GATES KIMBALL, 1169. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy Caroline. b. January 20, 1832, at Calais, Me. d. February 8, 1835, at Calais, Me.

James Salmon. b. April 18, 1833, at Calais, Me. d. October 27, 1833, at Calais, Me.

Harriet Emeline. b. January 18, 1836, at Calais, Me.

Gorham Gates. b. April 5, 1838, at Calais, Me.

James Read. b. December 20, 1842, at Calais, Me.

1179. SALLY GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 24, 1813, at Montgomery, Vt. Died

Married December 10, 1844, James Upham. Residence Montgomery, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SALLY GATES UPHAM, 1179. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Emily Caroline. b. November 8, 1840, at Montgomery, Vt.

1180. MARIA GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 17, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. Died

Married April, 1835, Edmond A. Pollard. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARIA GATES POLLARD, 1180. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Augustus. b.

Lois Maria. b.

Roxa Caroline. b.

Henry Gates. b.

George Ellison. b.

Mary Emily. b.

1181. EMILY GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 31, 1819, at Montgomery, Vt. Died April 3, 1841, æ. 22, at

Married December, 1838, Sylvester Thomas, of Montgomery, Vt.

CHILDREN OF EMILY GATES THOMAS, 1181. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edward Gates. b. March 13, 1841. Resides at Montgomery, Vt.

1182. AARON GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 10, 1822, at Montgomery, Vt. Died
Married November 9, 1846, Caroline Wilcott, of Templeton,
Mass.

CHILDREN OF AARON GATES, 1182. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1130. Lucien Wilcott. b. December 7, 1849.

1190. DAVID DRAPER GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 4, 1820, at Died March 10, 1884, at
64, at Married September 10, 1851, Mary Jessup
Howell. Born October 23, 1825, at Montrose, Pa.

Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID DRAPER GATES, 1190. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1931. Charles Austin. b. October 26, 1852. d. August 2, 1874.

1932. Idella Sarah. b. September 5, 1856. d. February 3, 1885, at 28.
m. October 8, 1870, Smith Schiefer. He died March 12, 1880. No
children.

1933. Anna Eliza. b. October 2, 1858. d. June 15, 1879, at 32, at
m. December 12, 1873, William B. Baldwin.

1934. Lucy Amanda. b. March 30, 1861, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.
She is a teacher in a public school at Binghamton, N. Y.

1935. Olive Howell. b. August 20, 1866, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.
m. August 4, 1890, Eugene C. Edmiston. Resides at Concklin,
Broome Co., N. Y.

1193. MARY ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 21, 1820, at Died
Married Edwin Stoddard. Settled on a farm at
Baker, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH GATES STODDARD, 1193. EIGHTH
GENERATION.

Mary Ellen. b. February 19, 1856.

Edwin Ariel. b. January 10, 1859.

Sarah Louise. b. March 26, 1870.

Lucy Annette. b. November 19, 1893.

David Gates. b. February 20, 1866. He is a deaf mute.

1194. LUCY ANN GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 35, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1831, at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. Died May 5, 1878, at 47, at Binghamton, N. Y. Married August 1, 1862, Henry Adkins Breckenridge. Born February 26, 1832, at Ramsgate, Kent Co., England.

CHILDREN OF LUCY ANN GATES BRECKENRIDGE, 1194. EIGHTH
GENERATION.

Arthur Gates. b. August 6, 1891, at Binghamton, N. Y. d. m. February 10, 1891, Elsie Edith Noxon, of Ithaca, N. Y. Three children.

Mary Grace. b. June 4, 1867, at Binghamton, N. Y. Graduated from Cornell University and Albany Normal College. Teacher at Shelton, Conn.

Lucy Eva. b. June 19, 1869, at Binghamton, N. Y. d. m. December 28, 1892, Christopher Columbus Graham. b. January 25, 1860, at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Lottie Sarah Belle. b. September 26, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y., now at N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

1200. NELSON JESSIE GATES. (Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 280, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 9, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Died Married December 31, 1857, Marie Eliza Noble. Born August 23, 1830, at Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN OF NELSON JESSIE GATES, 1200. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1936. Nelson Noble. b. November 20, 1858, at d. September 20, 1859, at

1937. Ida Marie. b. June 5, 1860, at d. m. December 8, 1887, Llewellyn Arthur Wray. b. October 4, 1866.

1938. James Noble. b. July 9, 1862, at d. August 25, 1893.
 1939. Herbert Nelson. b. August 1, 1864, at d.
 1940. Nelson. b. February 7, 1865, at d. July 27, 1867, at
 1941. Edith. b. September 9, 1867, at d. September 20, 1867.
 at

1202. DAVID WESTON GATES. (Alpheus Wood 64c, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 25, 1835, at. Died Married (1)
 1863, Anna H. Robinson. She died 1868. Married (2) 1870,
 Jennie E. McChesney. Residence, Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID WESTON GATES, 1202. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1942. Alpheus Weston. b. 1864, at d. 1886, at
 1943. Anna. b. 1867, at d. 1868, at

Second Wife.

1944. Katherine May. b. 1873.

1209. STEPHEN DECATUR GATES. (Solon 651, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 15, 1842, at Lincoln, Me. Died
 Married November 26, 1863, Ellen C. Morey.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN DECATUR GATES, 1209. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1944 c. Ettie B. b. September 24, 1865, at Lincoln, Me. d.
 m. February 21, 1888, Oliver B. Small, at Strong, Me.
 1944 b. Cora E. b. January 26, 1869, at Lincoln, Me. d.
 m. December 15, 1892, Frank L. Dyer, at Strong, Me.

1211. ALBERT GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
 Abby Munroe.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT GATES, 1211. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1945. Alden. b. d. m. Addie
 Lyons.

1946. Herbert. b.

1947. May. b.

1948. Inez. b.

1212. ALBION GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Born | Died | Married (1) |
| Betsey A. Danforth. | Married (2) | Mildred L. Heffren. |

CHILDREN OF ALBION GATES, 1212. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----|----|-------|
| 1949. Maud May. | b. | d. | m. | J. W. |
| | Lindsay. | | | |

Second Wife.

1950. Gertrude E. b.
 1951. Henri Galen. b.
 1952. Lucy Ella. b.

1215. MARY GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| John H. Haley. | Residence, Milltown, N. B. | |

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES HALEY, 1215. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harry R. b.

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|----|----|--------|
| Fanny Esther. | b. | d. | m. | George |
| | Murchie, Calais, Me. | | | |

1216. BYRON GATES. (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Born | Died | Married (1) |
| Aubynne H. Drake; | no children. | Married (2) |
| Charlotte Ahl. | Residence, Dayton, Neb. | |

CHILDREN OF BYRON GATES, 1216. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1953. Hazel Esther. b.

1954. Mary Belle. b.

1955. Lottie Cecil. b.

1233. ALFRED WHITE GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1834. at Died 1871. Married
Mary Gleason, of East Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED WHITE GATES, 1233 EIGHTH GENERATION.

1956. Married. b. 1861. d. m. Eugene F.
Sanborn, of Portland, Oregon.

1957. Charles Alfred. b. 1868. d. m. Edith
M. Van Alstine.

1235. MARY JOSEPHINE GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1839. Died 1878. Married Sextus P.
Goddard, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY JOSEPHINE GATES GODDARD, 1235. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sextus D. b. 1867. d. 1870.

Mary E. b. 1869. d. 1869.

Malcolm Rupert. b. 1871. d. 1873.

Mabel Josephine. b. 1873, at Taunton, Mass.

Alice Mary. b. 1875, at Taunton, Mass.

Willie. b. 1877. d. 1877.

1237. JOHN TOWER GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843. Died 1870. Married Henrietta
Burton, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN TOWER GATES, 1237. EIGHTH-GENERATION.

1957 a. Ernest. b. 1866. d. 1867.

1957 b. Edith Maria. b. 1867, at Worcester, Mass.

1240. WILLIAM HARRISON GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Mary Ann Stuart.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARRISON GATES, 1240. FIFTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-----------|
| 1958. Charlie. b. | d. | | |
| 1959. Mark. b. | d. | m. | Anna Ball |

1242. B. JANE GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|----------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Eugene Palmer. | | |

CHILDREN OF B. JANE GATES PALMER, 1242. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|---------------|
| Lycurgus. b.
Hopkins. | d. | m. | Clara |
| Beatrice. b. | d. | | |
| Jennie. b. | d. | m. | Louis Graves. |

1243. JOHN GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Lois Wilson. | | |

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 1243. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----|-------|
| 1960. Addie. b.
Walker. | d. | m. | Fred |
| 1961. Eva. b. | d. September 1, 1876. | | |
| 1962. Bertha. b. | d. | | |
| 1963. Edward. b.
Bristol. | d. | m. | Metta |
| 1964. George. b. | d. | | |
| 1965. Ervin. b.
Harp. | d. | m. | Rena |
| 1966. Charles. b. | d. | | |
| 1967. Carrie. b. | d. | | |

1252. WILLIAM W. GATES. (George Washington 680, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|-------|
| Born 1829. | Died | Married | Olive |
| Barstow. | Born 1833. | | |

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. GATES, 1252. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1968. Charles B. b. 1857.
 1969. George C. b. 1859.
 1970. Laura L. b. 1869. d. 1873.
 1971. Elizabeth. b. 1870.

1253. LAURA A. GATES. (George Washington 680, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1834. Died Married James
 M. Lester.

CHILDREN OF LAURA A. GATES LESTER, 1253. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Willie G. b. 1861. d. 1864.
 Frank Stoddard. b. 1870.
 Estella A. b. 1873.

1254. MARY GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1826. Died November 20, 1852, æ. 26.
 Married May 31, 1844, Electus Cole, M. D.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES COLE, 1254. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Frank. b. June 16, 1848. d. m.
 Mary Morean.
 John. b. May 6, 1851. d. September 24, 1851.

1255. WILLIAM W. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 12, 1828. Died May 10, 1895, æ. 66. Married
 November 3, 1853, Adelia Remeelee. Born April 25, 1830.
 Died April 13, 1861.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. GATES, 1255. EIGHTH GENERATION

1972. Evelette. b. April 24, 1859. d. September 5, 1861.

1256. CHARLES P. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 652, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 13, 1831. Died November 30, 1892, æ. 62. Married April 2, 1855, Eliza C. Mattison. Born May 17, 1835.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. GATES, 1256. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1973. Adeline J. b. June 23, 1859. d. March 9, 1876, æ. 20.

1974. Henry M. b. February 17, 1859.

1975. Esther A. b. February 25, 1863. d. m. November 8, 1883, Jesse N. Andrews.

1976. Frances P. b. December 19, 1866.

1257. ESTHER GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1833. Died May 1, 1884, æ. 51. Married October 25, 1854, James H. Mattison. Born July 4, 1831.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER GATES MATTISON, 1257. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary E. b. April 21, 1866. d. m. March 3, 1886, Carl E. Street.

1258. JOHN P. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 7, 1835. Died July, 1882, æ. 47. Married (1) Frances Bent. Married (2) August 11, 1875, Julia Healy.

CHILDREN OF JOHN P. GATES, 1258. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1977. Julia M. b. d. m. June 16, 1885, DeWitt C. Green, M. D.

1978. Anna B. b. d. m. May 14, 1884, Fred. T. Gates.

Second Wife.

1979. Elmina. b.

1260. HARRIET E. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 27, 1846. Died April 21, 1894, æ. 48. Married Deming Sherwood.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET E. GATES SHERWOOD, 1260. EIGHTH
GENERATION.

Homer D. b. November, 1885.

1261. ANNA M. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 21, 1849. Died Married
Keiss Montrose.

CHILDREN OF ANNA M. GATES MONTROSE, 1261. EIGHTH GENE-
RATION.

Carl. b.

Fay. b.

1270. CAROLINE GATES. (Thomas Jefferson 685, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Pitman.

CHILDREN OF CAROLINE GATES PITMAN, 1270. EIGHTH GENE-
RATION.

Isola. b. d. m. Green.

1272. AUGUSTA GATES. (Thomas Jefferson 685, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
William Little.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA GATES LITTLE, 1272. EIGHTH GENE-
RATION.

Reah. b. d.

1280. EMMA GATES. (James Madison 686, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Frank Wright.

CHILDREN OF EMMA GATES WRIGHT, 1280. EIGHTH GENERATION

Charlie. b. d.

1283. SAMUEL HARRISON GATES. (George 687, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died 1871, at Petersham, Mass. Married Harriet Bigelow.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HARRISON GATES, 1283. FIFTH GENERATION.

1950. Gilbert Harrison. b. 1865, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. d.
m. Helen Lynde.

1286. ARDIE D. GATES. (George 687, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828. Died 1883. Married Luther S. Benjamin, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ARDIE D. GATES BENJAMIN, 1286. FIFTH GENERATION.

Eliza Jane. b. 1850. d. 1868.

Fannie. b. 1851. d. 1851.

Nettie. b. 1853. d. 1867.

Jessie. b. 1856. d. 1864.

Lucy H. b. 1858. d. 1864.

Ralph. b. 1860.

M. Etta. b. 1866. d. 1866.

1295. LARKIN NEWTON GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 6, 1826. Died Married September 30, 1847, Mary Lewis Crocker, of Paxton, Mass.

He is a real estate dealer, builder and contractor, and is an active business man.

CHILDREN OF LARKIN NEWTON GATES, 1295. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1951. Charles Larkin. b. January 6, 1849. d. m.
Emma Blood, of Worcester, Mass.

1952. Henry. b. d. in infancy.

1953. Edwin. b. d. in infancy.

1954. William Herbert. b. May 4, 1857. d. m. October 11,
1887, Sophia Alicia Fay, of Princeton, Mass.

1296. FREDERICK STEPHEN GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Abbie Battles, of Fitchburg, Mass. | | |

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK STEPHEN GATES, 1296. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1985. Frederick. b.

1986. Bert. b.

1987. Howard. b.

1988. Frank. b. Afterward legally adopted as Fairbanks.

1297. MARTHA SOPHIA GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|--|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Eiezor Gilson. Residence, Worcester, Mass. | | |

CHILDREN OF MARTHA SOPHIA GATES GILSON, 1297. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Nellie. b.

Laura. b.

1312. SUSAN SAFFORD GATES. (James Wilder 708, John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|---------|--------|
| Born 1839. | Died | Married | Darwin |
| K. Gilson, of St. Albans, Vt. | | | |

CHILDREN OF SUSAN SAFFORD GATES GILSON, 1312. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------|
| Alice Williams. b. 1869. d. | m. | Henry Plow, |
| of St. Albans, Vt. | | |

James Wilder. b. 1871. d.

Graham Livingston. b. 1874. d.

1323. HOLLAND PURCHASE GATES. (Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Born 1810. | Died 1859. | Married | at Schenec- |
| tady, N. Y. | | | |

CHILDREN OF HOLLAND PURCHASE GATES, 1323. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|----------|----|--------------|
| 1989. Minerva. | b. 1839. | d. 1892. | m. | James House. |
| 1990. Royal Adams. | b. | d. | m. | Thurston. |
| 1991. Marcia. | b. | d. | m. | Thurston. |

1324. HENRY DAVIS GATES. (Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1812. Died 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y. Married (1) Annis Strong. Married (2) Emeline Fuller. Born 1824. Died 1882.

CHILDREN OF HENRY DAVIS GATES, 1324. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------|----|------------------|
| 1992. Olena A. | b. 1843. | d. | m. | J. S. Horton. |
| 1993. Orpheus S. | b. | d. | m. | Cynthia Bennett. |
| 1994. Enversia. | b. 1850. | d. 1899. | m. | S. N. Toles. |
| 1995. Henry F. | b. 1864. | An invalid. | | Not married. d. |
| 1996. Charles Fuller. | b. 1866. | d. | | |

1327. MARY ANN GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1817, at Dorchester, Mass. Died 1891. Married Tucker.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN GATES TUCKER, 1327. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|---------|----|----|
| George. | b. | d. |
| Anne. | b. | d. |
| Walter. | b. | d. |
| Lizzie. | b. | d. |
| Henry. | b. | d. |

1328. VASHTI GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1819. Died 1872. Married Tucker.



CHILDREN OF VASHTI GATES TUCKER, 1328. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles. b.
 Stephen. b.
 Frederick. b.
 Sarah. b.

1329. BENJAMIN HENRY GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
 Mary E. Werman.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HENRY GATES, 1329. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1947. William Edgar. b.
 1908. Ada Louise. b.

1330. ELIZABETH GREY GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835. Died Married James
 H. Case.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GREY GATES CASE, 1330. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna. b.
 Henry. b.
 Minnie. b.

1331. CHARLES LYMAN GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835. Died Married Bessie
 Clapp.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES LYMAN GATES, 1331. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1999. George. b.
 2000. Lyman. b.
 2001. Bessie. b.

1333. EMMA JANE GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1841. Died Married Jonathan Baker.

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES BAKER, 1333. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Amy. b.

Edith. b.

Myra. b.

Louise. b.

Rodger. b.

Ralph. b.

1335. HARRIET AUGUSTA GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845. Died 1882. Married J. Frank Pope.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET AUGUSTA GATES POPE, 1335. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sarah Gates. b.

1350. CHARLES E. GATES. (Timothy Harvey 755, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Halc, Mo. Died Married

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. GATES, 1350. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2002. Algenora. b.

2003. Elley. b.

1352. ALGENORA GATES. (Timothy Harvey 755, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married William Hodgins, of Hudson, Wis.

CHILDREN OF ALGENORA GATES HODGINS, 1352. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|------------|----|-----------------------------|
| Netley. b. | | Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Netley. b. | m. | G. Y. Cradok, of Wisconsin. |
| Netley. b. | | Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Maud. b. | | Residence, Hudson, N. Y. |
| Yacobi. b. | | Residence, Hudson, N. Y. |

1356. CORDELIA GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| J. W. Wilson. | Born 1846. | Died 1880. |

CHILDREN OF CORDELIA GATES WILSON, 1356. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles W. b. 1868.

Lina J. b. 1872.

Elmer Bigelow. b. 1876.

1357. FLORENCE E. GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|------|---------|----------|
| Born 1849. | Died | Married | Augustus |
| I. Troth. | | | |

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE E. GATES TROTH, 1357. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Loyson G. b. 1873.

Carrie. b. 1874.

Augustus I. b. 1877.

Residence, South Dakota.

Residence, Duluth, Minn.

Residence, South Dakota.

1359. ALVIRA GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|
| Born 1856. | Died | Married | F. E. |
| Hills, of Oakland Valley, Ia. | | | |

CHILDREN OF ALVIRA GATES HILLS, 1359. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna V. b. 1880.

Earl. b. 1883.

Clarie. b. 1885.

Loolah M. b. 1888.

Freddey. b. 1891.

Kenneth G. b. 1895.

All born at Oakland Valley, Iowa.

1360. CARRIE F. GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1858. Married E. A. Thompson, of Independence, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE F. GATES THOMPSON, 1360. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ray H. b. 1879.

Gares E. b. 1881.

Harry H. b. 1884.

Lois E. b. 1887.

All born at Independence, Iowa.

1361. LOOLAH GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1863. Married J. B. Butchardt, of Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN OF LOOLAH GATES BUTCHARDT, 1361. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edmond J. b. 1881.

Bessey B. b. 1883.

John G. b. 1889. d. 1893.

All born at Duluth, Minn.

1364. ENOCH GATES. (John 758, Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1825. Died Married Mary Eliza Marshal.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH GATES, 1364. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2004. George O. (Rev.) b.

2005. Bella L. b.

2006. James A. b.

2007. E. Lewis (Rev.). b. March 23, 1863.

2008. J. Macauley. b.

1365. EVELINE GATES. (John 758, Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-----------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| George Phinney. | | |

CHILDREN OF EVELINE GATES PHINNEY, 1365. FIFTH GENERATION.

George. b.

Lewis. b.

1404. AUSTIN GATES. (John 768, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Mary A. Banks. | Residence, Aylesford, N. S. | |

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN GATES, 1404. FIFTH GENERATION.

2009. Norman Ellsworth. b. July 16, 1858, at Aylesford, N. S. d. m. Elizabeth Maudla White. This is the only child whose name has come to us.

1408. WILLIAM GATES. (Benjamin 769, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died 1880. Married Louisa Goucher, daughter of Edward.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1408. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2010. Maria. b.

2011. Walter. b.

1409. STEPHEN GATES. (Benjamin 769, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------|---------|---|
| Born 1821. | Died | He lost his life in a shipwreck near the coast of Borneo, in which the lives of all the crew were lost. |
| | Married | Sarah Ann Dodge, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah () Dodge. |

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1409. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2012. Alanzo. b.

2013. William Leander. b.

1418. ELKANAH HUGH GATES. (Oldham 773, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died Married (1)
Margaret Petrie. Married (2) Mary A. Lawrence.
Married (3) Mary E. Phinney.

CHILDREN OF ELKANAH HUGH GATES, 1418. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

2014. George W. b. 1850. m. Jennie Residence,
St. Louis, Mo.,

2015. Lizzie L. b. 1858. m. S. B. Ritchie, of Winnipeg.

2016. Augusta S. b. 1860. m. R. F. Atwood, of East
Sonderville, Mass.

2017. Annie F. b. 1862. m. Grover, of Malden, Mass.

1420. WILLARD ASA GATES. (Oldham 773, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1832. Died Married Mary
A. North, daughter of James Henry North.

Mr. Gates is a wealthy real estate man at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD ASA GATES, 1420. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2018. Charles W. b. 1855.

1436. MARY GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
David Landers.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES LANDERS, 1436. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hettie. b. m. (1) William Gates [1467].
m. (2) Joel Shocomb.

1431. FRANCIS GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|--------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Isaac Landers, Jr. | | |

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS GATES LANDERS, 1437. EIGHTH GENERATION.

James Gates, b. 1831. m. Fanny L. Heffler. Residence, South Boston, Mass. Has one son.

1440. MARTIN GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1815. Died 1870. Married 1844, Eleanor Middlemas, daughter of Peter and Eleanor (Sprague) Middlemas.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN GATES, 1440. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2019. Mary Lavinia. b. 1846. m. Charles Wallace Miller. b. 1830. His second wife. Residence, East Boston, Mass.

1441. SUSAN GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1817. Died 1891. Married John Emslie. They had no children, but adopted one whom they called Mary Emslie.

1454. CHARLOTTE GATES. (Elias 779, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1824. Died . Married August 11, 1842, John Grimes, Esq.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE GATES GRIMES, 1454. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Irene. b. 1844. d. September 18, 1876. m. 1863, George M. Phinney. Charlotte (Gates) Grimes is said to have had five children, but the name of only one has come to us.

1481. SYBIL E. GATES. (Samuel 805, Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1819, at Peterboro, Mass. Died April 24, 1863, a. 44. Married June 15, 1838, John Holmes. Residence, Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SYBIL E. GATES HOLMES, 1481. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George C. b. July 15, 1859. d. September 15, 1860.

1494. DR. WALTER GATES. (Joel 806, Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1833. Died February 17, 1877, in 44th year, at Arlington, Mass. Married (1) June 26, 1856, Susan E. Jameson, daughter of Moody C. Jameson, of Keene, N. H. Died June 10, 1873, at Worcester, Mass. Married (2) January 1, 1874, Lizzie N. Lager, daughter of Charles Eager, of Worcester, Mass. They removed to Arlington a few years before his death.

CHILDREN OF DR. WALTER GATES, 1494. EIGHTH GENERATION.
2020. Walter Herbert. b. April 15, 1868, at Worcester, Mass.
2021. Susan Elvina. b. June 3, 1873, at Worcester, Mass.

1497. JOSEPH JAMES GATES. (Joseph 811, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1824, at Rutland, Mass. Died 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y. Married

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH JAMES GATES, 1497. EIGHTH GENERATION.
2022. Herbert. b. 1853. d. 1857.
2023. George. b. 1856. d. 1871.
2024. Walter. b. 1858. d. 1884.

1501. THOMAS SYDENHAM GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1826, at Rutland, Mass. Died
Married November 17, 1857, Isabel Morton, of Sandusky, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS SYDENHAM GATES, 1501. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2025. Harry M. b. 1866. d. m. July, 1893, Mary D. Osborne,
of Antwerp, Ohio.
2026. Ellen Mary. b. 1866. d. m. 1893, Edward Vinton
Walker, of Zanesville, Ohio.

1502. MARY REED GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341,
Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1829. Died Married 1851,
Charles Blandy, of Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MARY REED GATES BLANDY, 1502. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles. b. d. Now of Kansas City, Mo.

1504. GEORGE EDWARD GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph
341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Sarah
West. Residence, Peru, Ind.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD GATES, 1504. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2027. Molly. b. m. William I. Cotant.
2028. George. b.
2029. Gertrude. b.

1505. ALANSON GATES. (Shepard 816, John Shepard 346,
John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 5, 1808. Died Married
Julia Turner.

CHILDREN OF ALANSON GATES, 1505. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2030. Horatio. b.
2031. Asa D. b.
2032. John T. b.

1527. NATHANIEL PAINE GATES. (Levi 845, Nathaniel 356, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1814, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died December 11, 1893, *æ.* 79. Married Mary R. Broad.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL PAINE GATES, 1527. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2053. Theodore Nathaniel. b. June 10, 1842. d. m.
Elizabeth A. Gates, daughter of Zadock W. Gates.
2054. Daughter. b. d. m. L. C.
Joslin.

1565. GARDINER PAINE GATES. (Nathaniel 853, Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 6, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. Died
Married Frances Adeline Tolman. Born 1831.
Died 1880.

CHILDREN OF GARDINER PAINE GATES, 1565. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2055. George Ernest. b. 1853. d. 1880.
2056. Amy Eggar. b. 1861.

1566. WALTER FREEMAN GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 15, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y. Died September 13, 1884, *æ.* 69½, at Healdsburg, Cal. Married (1) November 19, 1839, Angeline B. Stilson. Born June 4, 1817. Died September 11, 1880. Married (2) January 7, 1882, Sarah M. Hoyt. Born September 11, 1843. Died February 28, 1898.

CHILDREN OF WALTER FREEMAN GATES, 1566. NINTH GENERATION.

2057. Mary Eliza. b. January 29, 1841. d. January 9, 1898, *æ.* 57, at Healdsburg, Cal. m. November 14, 1860, Orson L. Soules. b. February 22, 1826.

2038. Francis Palmer. b. December 1, 1842. d. m. November 4, 1868, Pauline Pierce Stillé.
2039. James Andrew. b. December 7, 1844. d. November 30, 1867.
2040. Sarah Elizabeth. b. September 19, 1846. m. January 6, 1864, Hiram Norton McLean.
2041. Catherine Maria. b. January 4, 1847. m. (1) May 4, 1869, Samuel Picknell. b. October 9, 1834. d. March 13, 1883. m. (2) Joseph Bound.
2042. Therese Caroline. b. February 4, 1851. d. March 17, 1855.
2043. Walter Freeman, Jr. b. November 7, 1852. d. April 6, 1854.
2044. Alice Annie. b. January 5, 1856. d. m. Resides at San Rafael, Cal.
2045. Arthur Lewis. b. December 19, 1860. Residence, Tulare County, Cal.

1570. FRANCIS PALMER GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 137, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1822, at Fowler, N. Y. Died Married April 6, 1847, Mary Frances Eldredge. Born July 1, 1824, at Canton, N. Y. Died May 26, 1883, at Mount Vernon, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS PALMER GATES, 1570. NINTH GENERATION.

2046. Charles Frederick. b. January 2, 1848, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. August 27, 1874, Mary Choate Richardson. b. September 6, 1855.
2047. Arthur Palmer. b. March 2, 1853, at Edwardsburg, Can. m. January 2, 1883, Mrs. Amy Mary Major. b. April 19, 1865.
2048. William Francis. b. April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. d. m. July 20, 1893, Clara Violet Fitch.
2049. Frances Mary. b. April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. d. m. November 27, 1884, William Elliott Caldwell.

1571. ELIJAH GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 28, 1825, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died Married February 1, 1854, Ellen W. Gibson. Born September 15, 1833. Residence, Edgewood, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, 1571. NINTH GENERATION.

2050. Jane Ramage. b. February 24, 1855, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. October 14, 1894, at Edgewood, Iowa.
2051. Sarah McFarland. b. August 2, 1857, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. October 2, 1881, James Emery Klotzbach.
2052. Isaac Palmer. b. October 20, 1859, at Almorat, Iowa. d. m. 1896, Ella Bristol.
2053. George Edgar. b. August 30, 1868, at Edgewood, Iowa.

1572. ERASTUS HORATIO GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1827, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
Married April 8, 1868, Hattie M. Wright. Born March 4, 1850.
Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS HORATIO GATES, 1572. NINTH GENERATION.

2054. George Irving. b. January 2, 1863. d. March 29, 1871.
2055. Leonora Viola. b. October 29, 1870. m. December 4, 1894, Herman Daniel Bruner.
2056. Herbert Wright. b. September 8, 1876.
2057. Myra Albertha. b. July 12, 1880.
2058. Olita Alice. b. January 9, 1884.

1574. ANNE NICHOLS GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 4, 1832, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
Married September 9, 1850, Charles G. Goddard. Born February 26, 1817, at Petersham, Mass. Died August 29, 1872, at West Hartland, Conn. Residence, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNE NICHOLS GATES GODDARD, 1574. NINTH GENERATION.

- Alice McFarland. b. April 17, 1853, at West Hartland, Conn. d. m. Residence, Winsted, Conn.
- Charles Prescott. b. December 21, 1856, at West Hartland, Conn. d. m. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

William Ashbell. b. September 21, 1861, at West Hartland, Conn.
 d. m. February 14, 1888, Jennie Christina Carpenter.
 b. February 25, 1862, at Lenc Rock, Wis. Residence, Des Plaines.
 Ill.

1575. JAMES EDWIN GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1834, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
 Married (1) October 9, 1868, Leilla Augusta Davis. Born
 November 5, 1850. Died April 25, 1882. Married (2) Novem-
 ber 14, 1883, Augusta Barrows. Born February 17, 1840.

CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWIN GATES, 1575. NINTH GENERATION.

2059. Sarah Jane. b. September 10, 1870, at Laramie, Wyo. d.
 m. June 26, 1895, Lawrence C. Phillips.

2060. Albert James. b. November 5, 1874, at Laramie, Wyo. d.
 m. Residence, Denver, Col.

2061. Mary Leilla. b. September 12, 1878, at Laramie, Wyo.

1576. NATHANIEL HINKLEY GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1818, at Winfield, N. Y. Died
 Married (1) Maria Jones. Married (2) Leah
 Hutchinson. Residence, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HINKLEY GATES, 1576. NINTH GENERATION.

2062. Julius Herman. b. February 1, 1843, at Harford, N. Y. d.
 m. Mary U. Murray.

2063. Elias Jones. b. October 4, 1844, at Harford, N. Y. d. m.
 Mary E. Fuller.

2064. Betsey Ann. b. September 19, 1846, at Harford, N. Y. d.
 m. William Clarke.

2065. Alice Maria. b. May 3, 1856, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
 m. Orson Vaughn.

1577. JESSE PALMER GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 16, 1821, at Edmiston, N. Y. Died May
 10, 1894, a. 74, at Married Amanda
 McFarland.

CHILDREN OF JESSE PALMER GATES, 1577. NINTH GENERATION.

2066. Herman Monroe. b. September 12, 1849, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m. Mary Messenger.
2067. Mary Elizabeth. b. March 14, 1851, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m. Dyer Johnson.
2068. Henry Palmer. b. December 25, 1857, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m. Myra Case.
2069. Wilson Burdett. b. February 14, 1860, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.
d. m.

1579. HENRY LAURENCE GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 10, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died September 24, 1894, a. 65. Married Mary J. Graham.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LAURENCE GATES, 1579. NINTH GENERATION.

2070. Cara Emma. b. July 3, 1860, at Chippewa Falls, Wis. d. 1891.
m. Dr. Elmer E. Dye.
2071. Charles Henry. b. January 7, 1862, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

1580. JAMES MUNROE GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1831, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died Married (1) Ellen E. Palmer. Married (2) Julia De Ettie Gardner.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MUNROE GATES, 1580. NINTH GENERATION.

2072. Arthur Herbert. b. February 11, 1861, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
d. April 18, 1862.
2073. Frankie Ada. b. June 1, 1863, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m. Herman H. Martin.
2074. Leo Gardner. b. April 29, 1871, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m. Elizabeth Plunkett.

1581. EMMA LORANCHA GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 31, 1833, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Frank Tarbell.

CHILDREN OF EMMA LORANCHA GATES TARBELL, 1581. NINTH
GENERATION.

Granville Gates. b. November 5, 1864, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
April 21, 1881, æ. 16½, at

Cora Elizabeth. b. August 27, 1867, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m.

Lena Maria. b. September 28, 1871, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m.

1593. HENRY GATES. (Israel 866, Peter 411, Israel 148,
Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1817, at Died
Married

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 1593. NINTH GENERATION.

2075. Abby F. b. m. Colton. Residence,
Revere, Mass.

2076. Mary A. b.

2077. Albert H. b.

2078. Clarence E. b. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

1600. HENRY CLAY GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel
148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 3, 1819, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died February 25,
1892, in 73d year, at Springfield, Mass. Married May 25,
1845, Charlotte F. Moseley.

CHILDREN OF HENRY CLAY GATES, 1600. NINTH GENERATION.

2079. Henry Moseley. b. February 19, 1846, at Westfield, Mass. d.
m. July 25, 1871, Ella B. Smith, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

2080. James Thompson. b. June 4, 1849.

2081. Edward Oliver. b. October 9, 1853.

1602. JULIA CASE GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 28, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died November 21, 1883, a. 61. Married John Erastus Grant, of Westfield, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JULIA CASE GATES GRANT, 1602. NINTH GENERATION.

Frances West. b. June 15, 1844, at Westfield, Mass. d. m. William Lura Stoddard, of Meriden, Conn.
 John Erastus. b. at Westfield, Mass. d. m.
 Albert Mortimer. b. June 20, 1850, at Westfield Mass. m. June 23, 1896, Mary Hume Mitchell, of New York City.
 Helen Marion. b. July 21, 1852, at Westfield, Mass. d. m. February 18, 1874, John L. Osborn.
 Jane Elizabeth. b. July 19, 1855, at Westfield, Mass. d. m. January 10, 1888, Dr. Harlow N. Orton, of Minneapolis, Minn.
 Emma Louise. b. October 25, 1859, at Westfield, Mass.
 Shirley. b. d. young.
 Carrie Virginia. b. September 28, 1864.
 Henry. b. d. young.

1605. MARY ELIZABETH GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 9, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. Married August 21, 1850, W. R. Merchant. Residence, Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH GATES MERCHANT, 1605. NINTH GENERATION.

Julia Evangeline. b. August 30, 1851.
 Martha Allen. b. October 9, 1853. d. m. December 30, 1874,
 John Chandler McClelland.
 Frank Sumner. b. November 6, 1856.
 M. Courtney. b. April 8, 1859. d. m. October 18, 1882, Dr.
 W. C. Booard.
 Charlotte Agnes. b. January 18, 1861.

1610. MARGARET DWIGHT GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 12, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. Died February 11, 1845, *ae.* 37, at Married April 9, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Baton) Mason, of Belchertown, Mass. He was a farmer and miller at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET DWIGHT GATES MASON, 1610. NINTH GENERATION.

Lyman Gates. b. June 22, 1829. d. m. Ella L. Mason.

Jerome Wells. b. June 22, 1833.

1613. ELECTA BARBOUR DICKENSON GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 18, 1821, at Belchertown, Mass. Died Married May 11, 1847, Rev. Pliny Holton White, son of John and Bethia (Holton) White, of Springfield, Vt. Born October 6, 1822. Died April 24, 1869.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA BARBOUR DICKENSON GATES WHITE, 1613. NINTH GENERATION.

Margaret Elizabeth. b. March 21, 1849.

John Alexander. b. February 15, 1851. d. August 12, 1851.

William Holton. b. August 1, 1855.

1615. SUSAN CAROLINE GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass. d. Married Dr. William H. Willis, of Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN CAROLINE GATES WILLIS, 1615. NINTH GENERATION.

William H., Jr. b. March 25, 1858.

1616. SARAH GATES. (Nathaniel 883, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|---------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Henry Howard. | | |

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES HOWARD, 1616. NINTH GENERATION.

Ernest. b.

Mamie. b.

Residence, North Amherst, Mass.

1618. AURILLA GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|---|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Leander Lovewell, of Hubbardston, Mass. | | |

CHILDREN OF AURILLA GATES LOVWELL, 1618. NINTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|----|----------------|
| Frederick. b. | d. | m. | Jennie Harris. |
|---------------|----|----|----------------|

Residence, Gardner, Mass.

1621. WARREN GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-----------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Martha Wallace. | | |

CHILDREN OF WARREN GATES, 1621. NINTH GENERATION.

2082. Nellie. b.

2083. Walter. b.

2084. Maud. b.

2085. Arthur. b.

1624. ADDIE F. GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Frederick Dudley, of Barre, Mass. | | |

CHILDREN OF ABDEL F. GATES DUDLEY, 1624. NINTH GENERATION.

Emma. b.

1629. SARAH JOSEPHINE GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 3, 1851, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married December 1, 1880, Charles H. Sanborn.

He was a farmer. Died March 19, 1892. Mrs. Sanborn resides at North Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN OF SARAH JOSEPHINE GATES SANBORN, 1629. NINTH GENERATION.

Charlotte Hammeid. b. August 19, 1882, at Crystal Lake, Minn.

Florence. b. October 2, 1883. d. August 24, 1884.

Mabel Eleanor. b. January 3, 1886. d. October 18, 1892.

Helen Atherton. b. September 1, 1887.

1630. EMMA ELIZABETH GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 9, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died Married April 7, 1880, Edward T. Pomeroy.

CHILDREN OF EMMA ELIZABETH GATES POMEROY, 1630. NINTH GENERATION.

Alice Lydia. b. May 11, 1883.

Eunice Florence. b. July 4, 1887.

1632. MARGARET MARIA GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 17, 1861, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died Married October 3, 1883, Frank W. Lauderdale.

He is a real estate broker in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET MARIA GATES LAUDERDALE, 1633. NINTH GENERATION.

Henry William. b. June 25, 1886.

1634. WILLIE SEWARD GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 10, 1864, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died
Married February 6, 1890, Claudine C. Raquet, of Eden
Prairie, Minn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIE SEWARD GATES, 1934. NINTH GENERATION.
2086. LeRoy Willie. b. May 9, 1892.

1639. MONTFORE GATES. (Clesrow 900, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 4, 1856. Died
Married
Ella M. Babson.

CHILDREN OF MONTFORE GATES, 1639. NINTH GENERATION.
2087. Charles Mikon. b. May 30, 1895.

1642. MELINDA GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 9, 1835. Died April 19, 1860, in 25th year,
at Conklingville, N. Y. Married September, 1855, Gurdon
Conkling.

CHILDREN OF MELINDA GATES CONKLING, 1642. NINTH GENERATION.

William Gates. b. October, 1857.

John F. b. July 5, 1859.

1643. AURELIA GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 4, 1838, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Died 1887.
Married December 23, 1858, John F. Sheldon. Died 1878.

CHILDREN OF AURELIA GATES SHELDON, 1643. NINTH GENERATION.

Annie Elizabeth. b. December 11, 1859.

William Theodore. b. January 13, 1862.

Laura May. 1. February 18, 1870.

Irving W. 1b. September 9, 1872.

1644. WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 17, 1840, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Married April 8, 1863, Fanny A. Rodgers.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES, 1644. NINTH GENERATION.

2088. Minnie Aurelia. b. September 23, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. d. July 30, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.

2089. Arthur Deuel. b. October 10, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.

2090. Charles Leonard. b. May 9, 1872, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. September 4, 1872, at Frankfort, N. Y.

2091. Herbert Rodgers. b. March 24, 1876, at Frankfort, N. Y.

1645. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 22, 1843, at Half Moon, N. Y. Died Married April 8, 1863, Anna A. Grant.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES, 1645. NINTH GENERATION.

2092. Lindley Frank. b. July 6, 1866, at Frankfort, N. Y.

2093. Ada. b. March 7, 1870, at Frankfort, N. Y.

2094. LeRoy. b. 1881, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1647. FREDERICK GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 3, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y. Died Married May 29, 1866. Emily Elizabeth Wightman, of Jordausville, N. Y. Residence, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 1647. NINTH GENERATION.

2095. Renfrew Wightman. b. November 7, 1868, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. m. September, 1889, Marian Taylor.
2096. Frederick William. b. August 9, 1872, at Ilion, N. Y. d. m. December 21, 1891. Jennie B. Lindsay.
2097. George Winfield. b. July 1, 1876, at Frankfort, N. Y.

1651. FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, JR. (Frederick William 912, Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1854. Died Married September 15, 1880,
Harriet May Broughton.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, JR., 1651. NINTH GENERATION.

2098. Gladys May. b. 1881.
2099. Beatrice Emeline. b. 1882.
2100. Dorothy Margaret. b. 1884.
2101. Frederick Alexander. b. 1892.

1653. ARTHUR ROBERT GATES. (Frederick William 912, Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1857. Died 1891. Married Fannie D.
Mills.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR ROBERT GATES, 1653. NINTH GENERATION.

2102. Earle Douglass. b.
2103. Arthur Grassett. b.

1660. EDWARD VOSE GATES. (Barnabas Cobb 915, John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845. Married of Machias, Me. He
was a ship master. Residence, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD VOSE GATES, 1660. NINTH GENERATION.

2104. Clarence. b. 1886.
2105. Lillian. b. 1889

1662. FRANCIS MASON GATES. (Miles Standish 917, John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 1, 1856. Died 11-11-1926 Married September 29, 1887, Nannie Gunnison Poore, of Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MASON GATES, 1662. NINTH GENERATION.

2106. Miles Standish. b. April 9, 1889, in ~~Cambridge~~ Kansas.

2107. Mary Lincoln. b. April 27, 1895.

1665. JANE LAWRENCE GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 5, 1814. Died Married
Henry Noyes.

CHILDREN OF JANE LAWRENCE GATES NOYES, 1665. NINTH GENERATION.

James. b.

Jane. b.

Samuel. b.

Susan. b.

Charles. b.

Edward. b.

Deborah. b.

1666. ELIZABETH GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1815. Died October 11, 1858, æ. 43.
Married Merrick Eaton.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES EATON, 1666. NINTH GENERATION.

Harriet. b.

Mary. b.

1667. NATHAN GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 7, 1817. Died July 27, 1892, æ. 75.
Married Clara Brown.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 1667. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2108. Albert. b.
- 2109. Florence. b.
- 2110. Adelaide. b.
- 2111. Herbert. b.

1668. SAMUEL GERRY GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1820. Died October 5, 1876, in 57th year.
Married Eliza Ray.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GERRY GATES, 1668. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2112. Helen. b.
- 2113. Edward. b.
- 2114. Evelyn. b.
- 2115. Frederick. b.
- 2116. Adella Marion. b.
- 2117. Milo Hudson. b.

1671. JOSEPH GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 11, 1825. Died Married
Susan Lovejoy.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 1671. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2118. Charles. b.
- 2119. Helen. b.
- 2120. William. b.

1701. GEORGE HENRY GATES. (Daniel Mettrick 942, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833, at Cambridge, N. Y. Died Married
1859, Sarah A. Butler. Residence, New York.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY GATES, 1701. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2121. Harry L. b. 1860, at Northboro, Mass. d. m. 1883,
Carrie Skidmore.
- 2122. Henrietta L. b. 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1702. EUGENE GATES. (Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 2, 1839, at Westminster, Mass. Died
Married September 2, 1862, Helen Ray, daughter of Anson
and Emily (Jackson) Ray. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE GATES, 1702. NINTH GENERATION.

2123. Luella Frances. b. September 18, 1864, at Westminster, Mass.
d. m. George Arthur Sargent. Residence,
Westminster, Mass.

2124. Albert Eugene. b. January 9, 1871, at Westminster, Mass. m.
Janette Forsyth. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

1704. ELDORA J. GATES. (Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 8, 1856, at Westminster, Mass. Died
Married Cecil Whitney. Residence, Fitchburg,
Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELDORA J. GATES WHITNEY, 1704. NINTH GENERATION.

Stanley W. b. April 28, 1881.

1708. CALVIN GATES. (Ezekiel 951, Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1838. Died Married May
19, 1873, Sarah R. Maynard. Born June 14, 1841, at Holden,
Mass.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN GATES, 1708. NINTH GENERATION.

2125. Hattie M. b. March 7, 1875.

2126. Frank S. b. April 8, 1877.

1713. HARVEY STRONG GATES. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died
Married July 27, 1850, Adaline Boynton Reed, daughter of
Stephen and Polly (Boynton) Reed. Born July 21, 1833, at
Concord, Vt. He is a carpenter. Residence, Troy, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY STRONG GATES, 1713. NINTH GENERATION.

2127. Albert, Clarence. b. 1851. d. 1852.
 2128. Emma Jane. b. April 24, 1853, at Kirby, Vt. d. m. (1)
 April 13, 1860, George Washington Gee. m. (2) Irving
 Brooks.
 2129. Bessie Ann. b. November 13, 1857, at Lyndon, Vt. d.
 m. October 18, 1876, Andrew Isaac Fuller.
 2130. Flavilla Elvira. b. 1859.
 2131. Lillian Gertrude. b. 1861. d. m. May 8, 1883, John
 Herbert Wentworth.
 2132. Mary Gertrude. b. June 26, 1864. d. m. September
 19, 1883, Walter Herbert Wheeler.
 2133. Harvey Ernest. b. 1867. d. m. Lulu
 Boynton, of Troy, N. H.

1715. GEORGE GATES. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162,
 Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Amy
 Fairbanks.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 1715. NINTH GENERATION.

2134. Harvey Albert. b.
 2135. George Adelbert. b. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1716. HORACE GOSS GATES. (John 970, Thomas 452,
 Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 5, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died
 Married December 17, 1874, Estella Rosaltha Martin, daughter
 of Carlton A. J. and Hannah (Ball) Martin, of Burk, Vt. Born
 March 31, 1856, at Burk, Vt. Mr. Gates is a carpenter at
 Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GOSS GATES, 1716. NINTH GENERATION.

2136. LeRoy Y. b. June 30, 1880, at Keene, N. H. d.
 young.
 2137. Percy B. b. February 21, 1884, at Keene, N. H.
 2138. Annie E. b. January 28, 1886, at Keene, N. H. d.
 young.
 2139. Carlton. b. d. young.
 2140. Maynard H. b. February 16, 1894, at Newark, Vt.

1720. JACOB F. GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died
Married Susa Young. Born March 18, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN OF JACOB F. GATES, 1720. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2141. Emma Lucy. b. November 5, 1880, at St. George, Utah.
- 2142. Jacob Young. b. May 11, 1882, at St. George, Utah. d. February 23, 1887, at Oahu, Sandwich Islands.
- 2143. Karl Nahom. b. July 22, 1883, at Provo, Utah. d. March 2, 1887, at Oahu, S. I.
- 2144. Simpson Mark. b. January 29, 1885, at Provo, Utah. d. April 21, 1885, at Provo, Utah.
- 2145. Joseph Sterling. b. February 28, 1889, at Oahu, S. I. d. January 16, 1891, at Provo, Utah.
- 2146. Brigham Cecil. b. August 17, 1887, at Oahu, S. I.
- 2147. Harvey Harris. b. January 19, 1889, at Oahu, S. I.
- 2148. Sarah Beulah. b. June 21, 1891, at Provo, Utah.
- 2149. Franklin Young. b. May 17, 1893, at Provo, Utah.
- 2150. Heber. b. November 22, 1894, at Provo, Utah. d. Same day.
- 2151. Brigham Young. b. April 19, 1896, at Provo, Utah. d.

1721. FRANKLIN F. GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 13, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died
Married Laura Ashworth. Born 1873, at Beaver, Utah.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN F. GATES, 1721. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2152. Zoe. b. April 5, 1895, at St. George, Utah.

1722. JEDEDIAH MORGAN GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 22, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died
Married Nellie Andrus. Born 1867, at St. George, Utah.

CHILDREN OF JEDIDIAH MORGAN GATES, 1722. NINTH GENERATION.

2153. Vera. b. February 18, 1892, at St. George, Utah.

1723. EMMA ADELAIDE GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1862, at St. George, Utah. Died
Married Moroni Snow. Born May 13, 1858, at St. George, Utah.

CHILDREN OF EMMA ADELAIDE GATES SNOW, 1723. NINTH GENERATION.

Moroni Murray. b. July 9, 1883, at St. George, Utah.

Mark Anthony. b. September 4, 1885, at St. George, Utah.

Washington Irving. b. July 20, 1887, at St. George, Utah.

Vivian. b. November 13, 1889, at Provo, Utah.

Emma. b. January 31, 1892, at Provo, Utah.

Leah. b. February 25, 1895, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1725. THOMAS WELLINGTON GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 15, 1866, at St. George, Utah. Died
Married Allie Hardy. Born 1869, at St. George, Utah.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS WELLINGTON GATES, 1725. NINTH GENERATION.

2154. Wellington Lesley. b. July, 1892, at St. George, Utah. d.

2155. Lucile. b. September 13, 1893, at St. George, Utah.

2156. Paul. b. December, 1895, at St. George, Utah.

1750. ORFORD ALONZO GATES. (Reuben 990, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 19, 1851. Died
Married Evalena W. Leonard. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF ORFORD ALONZO GATES, 1750. NINTH GENERATION.

2157. Josephine Lillian. b. December 29, 1877.

1754. LILLIE ORLENA GATES. (Reuben 990, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 17, 1855. Died Married October 9,
1879, Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LILLIE ORLENA GATES DICKSON, 1751. NINTH GENERATION.

Leila Lillian. b. October 9, 1882.

1757. ERNEST BINGHAM GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Myra Patterson. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN OF ERNEST BINGHAM GATES, 1757. NINTH GENERATION.

2158. Everett. b.

1758. BERTHA CELINTHA GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Wallace Farnsworth. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF BERTHA CELINTHA GATES FARNSWORTH, 1758.
NINTH GENERATION.

Edna Frances. b.

Walter Benjamin. b.

1759. HEBER MASON GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Married Sarah Amelia Brown.
Residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF HEBER MASON GATES, 1759. NINTH GENERATION.

2159. Cecil Walter. b.

1782. JEROME W. GATES. (Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 14, 1844, at Leominster, Mass. Died
Married December 6, 1865, Abbie E. Peirce. Residence
Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JEROME W. GATES, 1782. NINTH GENERATION.

2160. Sitka. b. April 27, 1867, at Northfield, Mass. d. March 4, 1873.
 2161. Willow M. b. October 17, 1873. d. m. October 24, 1892,
 Harry L. Knowlton.

1784. ANNA AUGUSTA GATES. (Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 16, 1843, at Leominster, Mass. Died
 Married January 10, 1866, Henry A. Barnard, of Harvard,
 Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA AUGUSTA GATES BARNARD, 1784. NINTH GENERATION.

- Cora M. b. April 8, 1868, at Leominster, Mass. d. m. June
 23, 1886, Frederick Pingree.
 Charles E. b. March 20, 1873, at Leominster, Mass.

1787. SARAH A. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 16, 1850. Died Married February
 21, 1872, Chandler Eugene Brown-Smith. Born January 23,
 1847, at Coleraine, Mass. He was born Brown and adopted
 by Deacon Smith, of Westminister, Mass. Residence, Fitch-
 burg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SARAH A. GATES SMITH, 1787. NINTH GENERATION.

- George C. b. May 20, 1874, at Westminister, Mass. d. August 26, 1874.
 Ralph G. b. October 2, 1877, at Westminister, Mass.
 Maud A. b. September 24, 1879, at Westminister, Mass.
 Charles B. b. December 12, 1881, at Fitchburg, Mass.
 Mabel E. b. December 19, 1883, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. November 9,
 1886.
 Frank C. b. February 20, 1889, at Fitchburg, Mass.

1788. ELLA M. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 12, 1852. Died Married June
 23, 1881, L. Waldo Lewis, son of Levi and Frances ()
 Lewis. Born March 12, 1845.



CHILDREN OF ELLA M. GATES LEWIS, 1788. NINTH GENERATION.

Bernard W. b. May 10, 1882.

Frances Adelia. b. May 2, 1885.

Hazel Isabel. b. July 31, 1887.

Clide. b. May 22, 1894.

1790. JENNIE M. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 10, 1865. Died Married October 28,
1893, Charles A. Peirce. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE M. GATES PEIRCE, 1790. NINTH GENERATION.

William Augustus. b. December 17, 1894.

1797. GEORGE E. GATES. (Christopher 1035, Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 30, 1850, at Townsend, Mass. Died
Married December 1, 1873, Elma L. Cook, of Townsend,
Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE E. GATES, 1797. NINTH GENERATION.

2162. Adelle F. b. December 14, 1874.

2163. Christopher. b. June 8, 1877.

1799. JAMES C. GATES. (George 1036, Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 20, 1855. Died Married Novem-
ber, 1879, Hannah Acres.

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. GATES, 1799. NINTH GENERATION.

2164. James Burton. b. November 2, 1880.

2165. Bertha Caroline. b. October 13, 1882.

2166. Alice Clara. b. September 10, 1887.

1811. FRANKLIN BINGHAM GATES. (Marvin 1052, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1831. Died Married October

19, 1850, Ilvia Ann Austin, daughter of Timothy and Pamela (Ball) Austin, of Milford, Mass. Born August 11, 1846. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN BINGHAM GATES, 1811. NINTH GENERATION.

2167. Ilvia Augusta. b. July 21, 1861, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.

2168. Wilder Frank. b. September 20, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. m.

2169. Millie Udelle. b. September 20, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass. Twin of Wilder Frank. d. m.

2170. Alice Irene. b. October 14, 1870, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. March 9, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.

2171. Mary Lodisa. b. October 18, 1874, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. March 20, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.

1818. ROSCOE EUGENE GATES. (Marvin 1052, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 12, 1848. Died Married January 27, 1869, Sarah Ellen Porter. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ROSCOE EUGENE GATES, 1818. NINTH GENERATION.

2172. Bertie Eugene. b. March 1, 1870, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.

2173. Genie Clinton. b. August 23, 1873, at Alstead, H. H. d. m.

1819. IRA DANA GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1833, at Gilsum, N. H. Died Married February 7, 1861, Augusta Harriet Webster. Residence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF IRA DANA GATES, 1819. NINTH GENERATION

2174. Lelia Truetta. b. February 12, 1862.

2175. Hattie Brabrook. b. September 23, 1863.

2176. Carrie Gertrude. b. January 6, 1866.

2177. Elbert Elgin Webster. b. October 10, 1871.

1820. ADDISON GEORGE GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 1, 1835, at Gilsum, N. H. Died
Married November 28, 1858, Adaline Orilla Butler. Residence, East Chatham, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ADDISON GEORGE GATES, 1820. NINTH GENERATION.

2178. Arletta Czarina. b. September 16, 1859, at Chatham, Pa. d. September 29, 1862, at Chatham, Pa.

2179. Nettie Lizetta. b. June 30, 1863, at Chatham, Pa.

2180. Merton Levi. b. January 6, 1871, at Chatham, Pa.

1822. EDWARD LEVI GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 4, 1839. Died
Married
Emma Maria Smith, daughter of Deacon Joseph G. and Elizabeth (Young) Smith, of Unity, N. H. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD LEVI GATES, 1822. NINTH GENERATION.

2181. Francis Levi. b.

1823. HERBERT CYRUS GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 8, 1842, at Alstead, N. H. Died
Married January 7, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Craig, daughter of Silas and Lucy Ann (Nutter) Craig, of Keene, N. H. Born June 18, 1843.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT CYRUS GATES, 1823. NINTH GENERATION.

2182. Herbert Onella. b. October 20, 1865, at Marlow, N. H.

2183. Ada Drusella. b. August 1, 1868, at Marlow, N. H.

2184. Don Henry. b. August 22, 1870, at Marlow, N. H.

2185. Mabel Craig. b. July 6, 1872, at Marlow, N. H.

1824. LA ROY FAYETTE GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 11, 1843, at Gilsum, N. H. Died
 Married 1863, Emma Elizabeth Case. Residence, Canistota,
 N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LE ROY FAYETTE GATES, 1824. NINTH GENERATION.
 2186. Stella Louise. b. January 4, 1864.

1829. LYDIA SARAH GATES. (Artemas 1064, Josiah 568,
 Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 23, 1833, at Westford, Mass. Died October
 12, 1893, æ. 60. Married January 29, 1851, Timothy L. Griffin.
 Died 1876.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA SARAH GATES GRIFFIN, 1829. NINTH GENERATION.

Sarah Jane. b. April 17, 1853. d. m. Frank
 Hildreth.

Charles Matthew. b. December 4, 1858. d. m.
 Nellie Collins.

Augusta Ann. b. April, 1856. d. 1857.

Frank Artemas. b. December 28, 1864.

Viola Mabel. b. March 1, 1868. d. m. George
 Whitehead.

Isaac Adams. b. October 26, 1872.

Clara Sophia. b. June 10, 1876. d. m. Rolfe
 Bradbury.

1834. HARRIET SABRA GATES. (Artemas 1064, Josiah
 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 17, 1848, at Tewksbury, Mass. Died
 Married August 7, 1870, Charles Henry Parker. Born Janu-
 ary 14, 1850.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET SABRA GATES PARKER, 1834. NINTH GENERATION.

Willard Gilbert. b. October 25, 1877.

1838. AUGUSTA PAULINE GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568,
 Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 3, 1842. Died Married February
21, 1867, Gideon Foster White.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA PAULINE GATES WHITE, 1838. NINTH
GENERATION.

Alice Gates. b. August 9, 1869. m. John Milton Washburn.

Harriet Augusta. b. October 2, 1872. Not married.

Royal Philip. b. December 3, 1881.

1839. JOSIAH EMERY GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568,
Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 19, 1845. Died September 4, 1878, in 34th
year. Married Anna Tilton.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH EMERY GATES, 1839. NINTH GENERATION.

2187. Josiah Emery. b. February, 1871. Not married. Residence,
Medford, Mass.

1840. PRESCOTT GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb
248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1846. Died Married December
29, 1868, Ellen Frania Kittridge.

He is a belt manufacturer and farmer at Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN OF PRESCOTT GATES, 1840. NINTH GENERATION.

2188. Henry Kittridge. b. August 26, 1871.

2189. Thayer Prescott. b. May 14, 1879.

2190. Edith Harriet. b. August 31, 1880.

1844. KATE ALLEN GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb
248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1859. Died Married June
12, 1884, Charles Abbott Roby. Born November 3, 1854.

Residence, Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN OF KATE ALLEN GATES ROBY, 1844. NINTH GENERATION.

Marion. b. May 6, 1885.

Kathleen. b. February 12, 1891.

Luther Abbott. b. November 11, 1894.

1846. SUSAN AUGUSTA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 3, 1834. Died Married November 23, 1855, Albert Colton. Born May 13, 1836.

Residence, Athens, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN AUGUSTA GATES COLTON, 1846. NINTH GENERATION.

Charles. b. November 20, 1859. Not married.

1847. EMILY AMANDA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 26, 1835. Died September 5, 1891, a. 56. Married May 20, 1856, David Stowell Farr. Born December 12, 1830. Died April 12, 1886. Residence, Athens, Vt.

CHILDREN OF EMILY AMANDA GATES FARR, 1847. NINTH GENERATION.

Luella Amanda. b. September 9, 1860. d. m. May 20, 1891,
Edwin Grovers. Residence, Pueblo, Cal.

Nettie Augusta. b. April 25, 1863. d. m. December 25,
1883, Solon Davis. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Frederick Carleton. b. July 26, 1866. d. m. June 21, 1892,
Eva Upton. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Alice Maybell. b. May 9, 1877. d. m. October 16, 1895,
Harry Albee Clarke. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

1848. JOHN EMERY GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1836. Married March 4, 1866, Sophia Moulthrop. A farmer at Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN EMERY GATES, 1848. NINTH GENERATION.

2191. Lizzie. b. d. young.

2192. Alice M. b. December 27, 1879.

2193. Anna S. b. December 20, 1881.

1850. MARTHA MARIA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1839. Died Married February 6, 1862, Curtis William Davis. Residence, Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA MARIA GATES DAVIS, 1850. NINTH GENERATION.

Wallis. b. November 21, 1862. d. September 3, 1863.

Frank. b. January 4, 1864. d. October 25, 1886, in 23d year. Not married.

Curtis Emery. b. April 16, 1866. d. m. Elizabeth Swan.

Abbie Susan. b. May 7, 1868. d. m. Martin Severeus.

Angie Martha. b. July 23, 1870. d. m. Burton Hilliard.

Simon Leverett. b. December 12, 1872.

Levi Alanson. b. April 1, 1876.

Frederick Henry. b. November 3, 1881.

1854. JENNIE ADELAIDE GATES. (William 1085, John Pollard 595, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1867. Died Married Adelbert William Flint. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE ADELAIDE GATES FLINT, 1854. NINTH GENERATION.

*LeRoy A. b. 1890. d. 1891.

*Vera. b. 1890. d. 1891.

William Arthur. b. 1897.

*Twins.

1857. FREDERICK GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1861. Died Married Hattie J. Bliven, of Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 1857. NINTH GENERATION.

2194. William Frederick. b. 1876.

1858. ANDREW FRINK GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Graduate of Yale College, 1887. Died
Married Alice Louise Welch, of Hart-
ford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW FRINK GATES, 1858. NINTH GENERATION.
2195. Elizabeth Welch. b. 1895.

1859. JULIA MARIA GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1865. Married Charles Larrabee, Jr., of
Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN OF JULIA MARIA GATES LARRABEE, 1859. NINTH GENERATION.

Helen Emma. b. 1890.

Marion Gates. b. 1896.

1862. CHARLES OTIS GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 14, 1852, at Fairfield, Iowa. Prepared for College at Grinnell, Iowa, and also at Monson, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College 1874, and from the Law School of the University of the City of New York, 1885. Married June 17, 1887, Elizabeth Hoagland, daughter of Dr. Cornelius N. Hoagland, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Entered business 1887, and continues at 81 Fulton Street, New York. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES OTIS GATES, 1862. NINTH GENERATION.

2196. Hoagland. b. August 14, 1891, at Portchester, N. Y.

2197. Stephen. b. March 3, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2198. Elinor. b. July 11, 1894, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

1866. CELIA GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)



Born October 5, 1859, at Washington, Iowa. Died
Married July 8, 1885, Rev. Edward Percival Allen, son of Rev.
Orson P. and Caroline R. Allen, missionaries to Turkey.
Born at Harpoot, Turkey in Asia. He graduated from Am-
herst College and Andover Seminary. Present residence,
Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CELIA GATES ALLEN, 1866. NINTH GENERATION.

Percival Roy. b. January 18, 1888.

Harold Gates. b. November 19, 1890.

Frederick Crosby. b. October 12, 1892.

1867. GRACE EVA GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1861, at Washington, Iowa. Died
Married September 3, 1889, John Perley Freese, son of Benja-
min James and Jennie Mary (Canfield) Freese. Born February
20, 1862, at Pittsfield, N. H. Present residence, South Fram-
ingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GRACE EVA GATES FREESE, 1867. NINTH GENERATION.

Carl Gates. b. December 23, 1892.

Mary Elizabeth. b. December 13, 1894.

John Benjamin. b. September 28, 1896.

Grace Campbell. b. May 19, 1898.

1868. LEROY GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1863, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Died
Married October 1, 1890, Grace Patterson, daughter of William
and Pauline A. (Benton) Patterson. Born January 18, 1870,
at Wacousta, Mich. LeRoy Gates spent several years in busi-
ness in the West. His present residence is Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN OF LEROY GATES, 1868. NINTH GENERATION.

2199. Roy William. b. September 2, 1891.

2200. Pauline Mary. b. March 1, 1895.

1876. HOWARD E. GATES. (Erasmus Bradford 1129, Asa 627, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 15, 1863. Died Married January 14,
1891, Grace E. Bassett.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD E. GATES, 1876. NINTH GENERATION.

2201. Russell Bassett. b. September 22, 1892.

2202. Stanley Kent. b. March 27, 1896.

1904. EMMA MELISSA GATES. (Jonathan 1156, Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1853. Died Married
Sumner C. Young, of Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EMMA MELISSA GATES YOUNG, 1909. NINTH GENERATION.

Maud Emma. b. November 26, 1874.

Alfred S. b. October 9, 1876.

Willis. b. June

1924. SIGISMUND I. GATES. (Horatio 1163, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married (1)
Eunice Jeannette Brayman. Married (2) Louisa
Maddern.

CHILDREN OF SIGISMUND I. GATES, 1924. NINTH GENERATION.

2203. Matilda. b. d. m. William D.
Nelson.

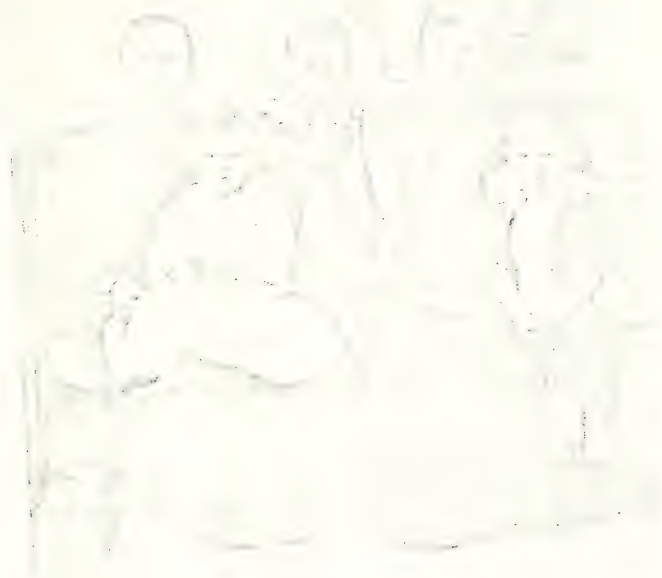
2204. Ernest W. b. d. m. Isabel Ritz.

2205. Grace Annah. b. d. m. Frederick
Wilson.

2206. Emily. b. d. m. Daniel F. Fox.

2207. Frank E. b. d. m. Melinda Neil.

2208. Richard H. b.



CELIA GATES ALLEN (1866) AND FAMILY.

1929. HORATIO GATES. (Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Annie Shively, of LaFayette, Ind. | | Residence, San Francisco, Cal. |

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 1929. NINTH GENERATION.
2209. George S. b.

1933. ANNA ELIZA GATES. (David Draper 1190, Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 2, 1858. Died June 15, 1890, æ. 32. Married December 12, 1883, William B. Baldwin, son of Edmund Baldwin, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ANNA ELIZA GATES BALDWIN, 1933. NINTH GENERATION.

Lucy Gates. b. October 15, 1884.

Lives with her grandmother at Binghamton, N. Y.

1937. IDA MARIE GATES. (Nelson Jesse 1200, Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1860, at Flushing (L. I.), N. Y. Died Married December 8, 1887, Llewellyn Arthur Wray. Born October 4, 1860, at London, Eng. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF IDA MARIE GATES WRAY, 1937. NINTH GENERATION.

Eleanor Wilshire. b. October 9, 1883.

Nelson Hill. b. February 25, 1890.

Anne Noble. b. June 3, 1891.

Llewellyn Herbert. b. December 31, 1891.

1944a. LITTLE B. GATES. (Stephen Decatur 1209, Solon 651, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 24, 1865, at Lincoln, Me. Died
Married February 21, 1888, Oliver B. Small. Residence,
Strong, Me.

CHILDREN OF LITTLE B. GATES SMALL, 1944a. NINTH GENERATION.

Cora Ellen. b. 1888, at Strong, Me.

Harry Decatur. b. July 17, 1894, at Strong, Me. d. September 24, 1904.

1949. MAUD MAY GATES. (Albion 1212, Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
J. W. Lindsay.

CHILDREN OF MAUD MAY GATES LINDSAY, 1949. NINTH GENERATION.

Beryl E. b.

Rossa. b.

Maria Esther. b.

True Gates. b.

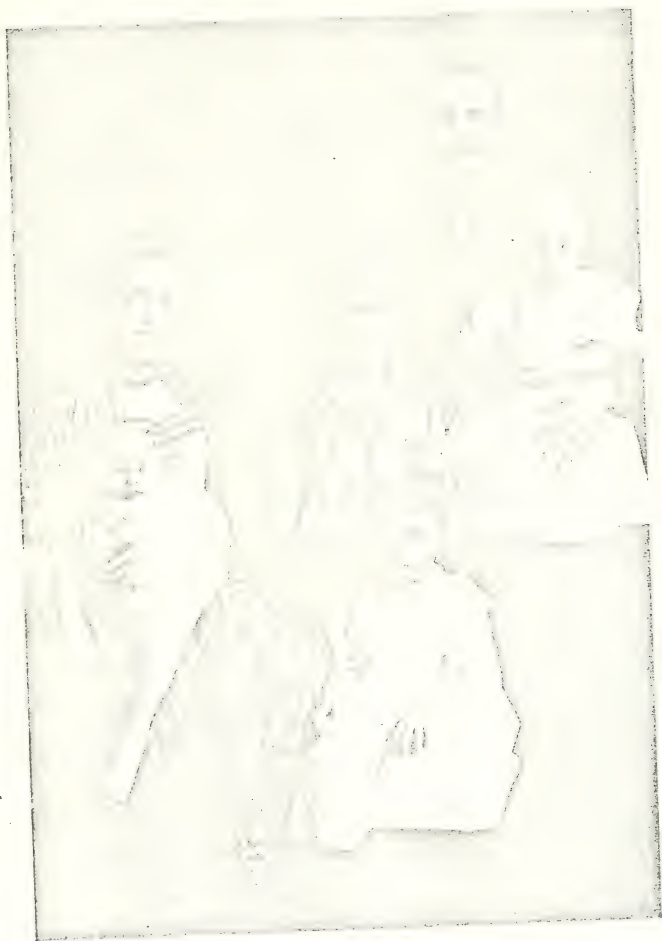
1965. ERVIN GATES. (John 1243, Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Rena Harp.

CHILDREN OF ERVIN GATES, 1965. NINTH GENERATION.
2210. Percy Harp. b.

1915. ESTHER A. GATES. (Charles P. 1256, Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1863. Died Married
November 8, 1883, Jesse N. Andrews. Born February 8, 1801.
Died September 28, 1895.



GRACE GATES FREESI (1867) AND FAMILY.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER A. GATES ANDREWS, 1975. NINTH GENERATION.

Ada M. b. September 11, 1884.

Frances Claire. b. September 20, 1886.

Claude J. b. November, 1888.

Jessie A. b. September 17, 1895.

1984. WILLIAM HERBERT GATES. (Larkin Newton 1295, Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 4, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married October 11, 1887, Sophia Alicia Fay. Graduate of Andover, 1878, Williams College, 1882. Admitted to the Bar, 1882. Practicing at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HERBERT GATES, 1984. NINTH GENERATION.

2211. Helen Fay. b. July 29, 1889, at Worcester, Mass.

2212. Mildred Crocker. b. February 22, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.

2213. Alicia Wilhelmina. b. September 26, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.

1989. MINERVA GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1840. Died 1892. Married James House.

CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES HOUSE, 1989. NINTH GENERATION.

Le Grande. b.

1990. ROYAL ADAMS GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
Thurston.

CHILDREN OF ROYAL ADAMS GATES, 1990. NINTH GENERATION.

2214. Maud. b. 1865. d. m. A physician at Perry, Oklahoma.

2215. Olive. b. 1868. d. m. Actress at New York.

1991 MARCIA GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-----------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Thurston. | | |

CHILDREN OF MARCIA GATES THURSTON, 1991. NINTH GENERATION.

Claude b.
Olga b.

1992 OLANA A. GATES. (Henry Davis 1324, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|------|---------|------------------|
| Born 1843. | Died | Married | J. S.
Horton. |
|------------|------|---------|------------------|

CHILDREN OF OLANA A. GATES HORTON, 1992. NINTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------------|
| Frederick Gates. b. 1869. d. | m. | Bertha Ports. |
|------------------------------|----|---------------|

1993 ORPHILUS S. GATES. (Henry Davis 1324, Henry 718, Henry 222, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Cynthia Bennett. | | |

CHILDREN OF ORPHILUS S. GATES, 1993. NINTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----|----------------|
| 2216. Mabel A. b. 1872. d. | m. | D. W. Schenck. |
|----------------------------|----|----------------|

2009 NORMAN ELLSWORTH GATES. (Austin 1404, John 768, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Born July 16, 1858, at Aylesford, N. S. | Died |
| Married | Elizabeth Matilda White. |

CHILDREN OF NORMAN ELLSWORTH GATES, 2009. NINTH GENERATION.

| |
|---|
| 2217. Anna Matilda. b. September 11, 1888, at Woburn, Mass. |
| 2218. Homer White. b. February, 1892, at Woburn, Mass. |



LE ROY H. GATES (1868) AND FAMILY.

2026. ELEN MARY GATES. (Thomas Sydenham 1501, Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1860. Died Married 1893, Edward Vinton Walker, of Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ELEN MARY GATES WALKER, 2026. NINTH GENERATION.

James Thomas. b. 1894.

Isabel. b. 1895.

2027. MOLLY GATES. (George Edward 1504, Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married
William I. Cotant.

CHILDREN OF MOLLY GATES COTANT, 2027. NINTH GENERATION.

Edna. b.

Melvin. b.

2037. MARY ELIZA GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1841. Died January 9, 1898, æ. 57, at Healdsburg, Cal. Married November 14, 1860, Orson L. Soules. Born February 22, 1836.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZA GATES SOULES, 2037. TENTH GENERATION.

Ernest Albert. b. December 5, 1861. d. February 24, 1888, æ. 26.

Frances Theresa. b. August 3, 1863. d. m. June 23, 1891,
Edwin Barnes.

Jessie Lois. b. January 9, 1866. d. m. February 27, 1886,
Glen Wallace.

Charles Freeman. b. March 4, 1869. d. m. November 23,
1895, Linnie Denio. b. May 20, 1869.

Elinor Etta. b. November 12, 1871.

2038. FRANCIS PALMER GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1842. Died Married November 4, 1868, Pauline Pierce Stilso.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS PALMER GATES, 2038. TENTH GENERATION.

2219. Eleanor Frances. b. November 26, 1860. d. m. November 9, 1893, Frederick Smith.

* 2220. Allen Marvil. b. July 1, 1875.

* 2221. Alice Angeline. b. July 1, 1875. d. August 25, 1876.

2222. Earl Pierce. b. July 13, 1879.

2223. Clarence Walter. b. August 13, 1888.

--- ---
*Twins.

2040. SARAH ELIZABETH GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 19, 1846. Died Married January 6, 1864, Hiram Norton McLéan. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH GATES MCLEAN, 2040. TENTH GENERATION.

Walter Norton. b. October 1, 1864, Canada. d. m. October 15, 1884, Bertha Piatt.

James Frederick. b. August 6, 1867, Canada. d. m. September 26, 1895, Mrs. Sadie F. Chamberlain. b. August 28, 1863, at Sidney, Australia.

Annie Lucy. b. June 20, 1870, California.

Ellie Angeline. b. December 21, 1873. d. m. April 20, 1893, James Madeira.

Katie Gates. b. July 24, 1877. d. m. November 18, 1896, A. W. Kruse. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

2041. CATHERINE MARIA GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 4, 1849. Died Married (1)
 May 4, 1869, Samuel Picknell. Born October 9, 1834. Died
 March 15, 1885. Married (2) Joseph Board. Born
 1818. Died 1892.

CHILDREN OF CATHARINE MARIA GATES PICKNELL, 2041. TENTH
 GENERATION.

Cara Board. b. October 21, 1872. d. m. April 19, 1893,
 Charles Eugene Canfield. b. 1866. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Stanley Gates. b. September 30, 1874. d. m. December 5,
 1895, Clarissa Simpson. b. May 17, 1874. Residence, Santa Cruz,
 Cal.
 Alice Theresa. b. February 20, 1876.
 Sara Angeline. b. February 19, 1883.

2046. CHARLES FREDERICK GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570,
 Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen
 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 2, 1848, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
 Married August 27, 1874. Mary Choate Richardson. Born
 September 6, 1855.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK GATES, 2046. TENTH GENERATION.

- 2224. Herbert Richardson. b. May 17, 1875, at Long Grove, Iowa. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- 2225. Harold Eldredge. b. March 6, 1877, at Long Grove, Iowa. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- 2226. Frederick Choate. b. June 30, 1880, at Long Grove, Iowa. d. July 4, 1883, at Marble Rock, Iowa.
- 2227. Lura May. b. August 23, 1882, at Marble Rock, Iowa. d. November 10, 1886, at Marble Rock, Iowa.
- 2228. Robert McFarland. b. September 7, 1883, at Sanborn, Iowa.
- 2229. Philip Wilde. b. December 28, 1892, at Moberly, Mo.

2047. ARTHUR PALMER GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570,
 Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen
 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1853, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
Married January 2, 1883, Mrs. Amy Mary Major. Born April
19, 1865.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR PALMER GATES, 2047. TENTH GENERATION.

2230. Hazel Noreen. b. August 26, 1885, at Port Huron, Mich.

2231. Florence Louisa. b. January 8, 1890, at Minneapolis, Minn.

2049. FRANCES MARY GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. Died
Married November 27, 1884, William Elliott Caldwell. Born
1857.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MARY GATES CALDWELL, 2049. TENTH GENERATION.

Albert Francis. b. September 8, 1885, at Sanborn, Iowa.

Stella Dora. b. September 8, 1886, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Vera Martha. b. February 22, 1895, at Des Moines, Iowa.

2051. SARAH MCFARLAND GATES. (Elijah 1571, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1857, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died
Married October 2, 1881, James Emery Klotzbach. Born
1856.

CHILDREN OF SARAH MCFARLAND GATES KLOTZBACH, 2051. TENTH GENERATION.

Bessie Ellen. b. August 12, 1883, at Elkader, Iowa.

Roy Emery. b. March 15, 1885, at Wood, Iowa. d. January 26, 1887, at Wood, Iowa.

Otto Earl. b. May 15, 1888, at Wood, Iowa. d. November 15, 1888, at Wood, Iowa.

Jennie Louisa. b. June 9, 1890, at Wood, Iowa.

2052. ISAAC PALMER GATES. (Elijah 1571, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 20, 1859, at Almorat, Iowa. Died
Married 1886, Ella Bristol.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PALMER GATES, 2052. TENTH GENERATION.

2232. Edgar Bristol. b. August 10, 1887.

2233. Clarence Lloyd. b. May 2, 1893.

2055. LEONORA VIOLA GATES. (Erastus Horatio 1572, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 29, 1870. Died
Married December 4, 1894, Herman Daniel Bruner. Born 1872. Residence, Santa Rosa, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LEONORA VIOLA GATES BRUNER, 2055. TENTH GENERATION.

Olive Leonora. b. September 8, 1895.

2062. JULIUS HERMAN GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 1, 1843, at Harford, N. Y. Died
Married Mary U. Murray

CHILDREN OF JULIUS HERMAN GATES, 2062. TENTH GENERATION.

2234. William Murray. b. July 13, 1869, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.
m. Katherine Stillman.

2063. ELIAS JONES GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1844, at Harford, N. Y. Died
Married Mary E. Fuller.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS JONES GATES, 2063. TENTH GENERATION.

2235. Edith Maria. b. October 14, 1878, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

2236. Harold Fuller. b. May 23, 1881, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

2237. Mildred Adelia. b. August 15, 1889, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

2064. BETSEY ANN GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 19, 1846, at Harford, N. Y. Died
Married William Clarke.

CHILDREN OF BETSEY ANN GATES CLARKE, 2064. TENTH GENERATION.

Arthur Hinkley. b. 1870, at Edgerton, Wis. m. Kattie Crost.

Theodore Alvet. b. 1873, at Edgerton, Wis. m. Maud
Hutson.

Leah Elsie. b. 1877, at Edgerton, Wis.

2065. ALICE MARIA GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 3, 1856, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Orson Vaughn.

CHILDREN OF ALICE MARIA GATES VAUGHN, 2065. TENTH GENERATION.

Gertrude May. b. 1896, at Edgerton, Wis.

2068. HENRY PALMER GATES. (Jesse Palmer 1577, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 25, 1857, at Plainfield Centre, N. Y. Died
Married Myra Case.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PALMER GATES, 2068. TENTH GENERATION.

2238. Deforest Palmer. b. September 22, 1892, at Johnstown, N. Y.

2239. Kena. b. November, 1894, at Johnstown, N. Y.

2073. FRANKIE ADA GATES. (James Munroe 1580, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1863, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died
Married Herman H. Martin.

CHILDREN OF FRANKIE ADA GATES MARTIN, 2073. TENTH GENERATION.

Max Marion. b. January 22, 1893, at Elion, N. Y.

2079. HENRY MOSELEY GATES. (Henry Clay 1600, Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 19, 1846, at Westfield, Mass. Died
Married July 25, 1874, Ella B. Smith, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MOSELEY GATES, 2079. TENTH GENERATION.

2240. Percy Smith. b. July 16, 1872, at Springfield, Mass.

2241. James Moseley. b. October 18, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.

2242. Helen Perkins. b. July 8, 1880, at Springfield, Mass.

2243. Ralph Spafford. b. May 4, 1882. d. July 29, 1882, at Springfield, Mass.

2095. RENEW WIGHTMAN GATES. (Frederick 1647, William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 7, 1868, at Frankfort, N. Y. Died
Married September, 1889, Marian Taylor.

CHILDREN OF RENEW WIGHTMAN GATES, 2095. TENTH GENERATION.

2244. Harlow Taylor. b. April, 1891, at Harriman, Tenn.

2245. Frederick. b. October 3, 1892, at Harriman, Tenn.

2096. FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES. (Frederick 1647, William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 9, 1872, at Elion, N. Y. Died
Married December 24, 1891, Jennie B. Lindsay.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, 2096. TENTH GENERATION.

2246. William. b. September, 1893, at Harriman, Tenn.

2121. HARRY L. GATES. (George Henry 1701, Daniel Merriek 942, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1860, at Northboro, Mass. Died Married
1883. Carrie Skidmore.

CHILDREN OF HARRY L. GATES, 2121. TENTH GENERATION.

2247. Roger S. b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2122. LUELLA FRANCES GATES. (Eugene 1702, Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1864, at Westminster, Mass. Died
Married George Arthur Sargent. Residence,
Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUELLA FRANCES GATES SARGENT, 2123. TENTH GENERATION.

Chester Eugene. b. May 15, 1894, at Westminster, Mass.

2124. ALBERT EUGENE GATES. (Eugene 1702, Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 9, 1871, at Westminster, Mass. Died
Married Janette Forsyth. Residence, West-
minster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT EUGENE GATES, 2124. TENTH GENERATION.

2248. Esther Helen. b. August 10, 1893, at Westminster, Mass.

2128. EMMA JANE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 24, 1853, at Kirby, Vt. Married (1) August 13, 1869, George Washington Gee. Born August 4, 1846, Died January 21, 188 , at Lunenburg, Vt. Married (2) Irving Brooks.

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES GEE, 2128. TENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Louise. b. August 18, 1870, at Hanover, N. H. d.
m. John R. Conant, of Troy, N. H.

Elden Brown. b. March 5, 1872, at East Concord, Vt. d. February 13, 1880.

Harriet Mabel. b. May 13, 1873, at Kirby, Vt.

Walter Leander. b. September 20, 1875, at West Concord, Vt.

Frank Ernest. b. February 29, 1878, at West Concord, Vt.

Flora Alice. b. March 11, 1880, at Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES BROOKS, 2128. TENTH GENERATION.

Irving Elrose. b. September 9, 1884, at Troy, N. H.

2129. BESSIE ANN GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 13, 1855, at Lyndon, Vt. Died
Married October 18, 1876, Andrew Isaac Fuller, son of Isaac
and Hepsie (Garfield) Fuller. Born September 22, 1853, at
Marlborough, N. H. Residence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BESSIE ANN GATES FULLER, 2129. TENTH GENERATION.

Julia Maria. b. March 14, 1879, at Marlborough, N. H.

2131. LILLIAN GENEVIEVE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1861. Died Married May 8, 1883, John
Herbert Wentworth, son of John and Helen (Stone) Wentworth. Residence, Wendell, Mass. Farmer.

CHILDREN OF LILLIAN GENEVIEVE GATES WESTWORTH, 2131.
TENTH GENERATION.

Harold Ernest. b. July 9, 1885.

Helen Adaline. b. March 3, 1887.

2132. MARY GERTRUDE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 26, 1864, at Troy, N. H. Died

Married September 19, 1883, Walter Herbert Wheeler, son of David and Maria (Haskell) Wheeler. Born Kankakee, Ill. Residence, Troy, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MARY GERTRUDE GATES WHEELER, 2132. TENTH GENERATION.

Lillian Blanche. b. July 25, 1884, at Troy, N. H.

Gladys Mary. b. August 19, 1894, at Troy, N. H.

2161. WILLOW M. GATES. (Jerome W. 1782, Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 17, 1873. Died

Married October

24, 1892, Harry L. Knowlton. Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLOW M. GATES KNOWLTON, 2161. TENTH GENERATION.

Clover Gates. b. June 28, 1894.

2203. MATILDA GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddæus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born

Died

Married

William D. Nelson.

CHILDREN OF MATILDA GATES NELSON, 2203. TENTH GENERATION.

George. b.

William. b.

Sigismund. b.

2204. ERNEST W. GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Isabel Ritz. | | |

CHILDREN OF ERNEST W. GATES, 2204. TENTH GENERATION.

2249. Martha. b.

2250. Charles. b.

2251. Louisa. b.

2205. GRACE ANNAH GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Frederick Wilson. | | |

CHILDREN OF GRACE ANNAH GATES WILSON, 2205. TENTH GENERATION.

Louisa. b.

2234. WILLIAM MURRAY GATES. (Julius Herman 2062, Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Born July 13, 1869, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. | Died |
| Married | Katherine Stillman. |

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MURRAY GATES, 2234. ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2252. Henry Stillman. b. September 21, 1897, at Westerly, R. I.

APPENDIX.

Containing records, which from late receipt, want of connection or other cause failed of entry at their proper places. The initial guide number will show where they belong, and the lettered guide numbers show the relative places of the descendant line

9. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

The recent discovery of Stephen Gates' will adds another name to the list of his children, viz.:

Mercy Gates-Foster. No dates are known.

21. JOSIAH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

One additional name of child, viz.:

94a. Anna Gates. b. December 21, 1734, at Preston, Conn. No further data.

89. JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

The following names of children of Josiah Gates, 89, additional to list given, have come to hand.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 89. FIFTH GENERATION.

253a. Lydia. b. 1753.

254a. Elizabeth. b. 1756.

255a. Marvin. b. 1757.

256a. Grace. b. 1759.

257a. Hannah. b. 1761.

258a. Phebe. b. m Alpheus Treadway.

258a. PHEBE GATES. (Josiah 89, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Alpheus Treadway. | | |

CHILDREN OF PHERE GATES TREADWAY, 258^a SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann. b. 1803.

Lydia Marvin. b. 1804.

Alpheus Harvey. b. 1806.

96. THOMAS GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 3, 1724. Died 1793. Married December 22, 1748,
Ruth Randall. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 90. FIFTH GENERATION.

257^d. Laban (Dr.). b. 1753.

258^b. Anna. b. 1755. m. Rathbone.

259^b. Nath. b. 1759. m. Randall.

260^b. Lodema. b. 1766. m. Clark.

261^b. Abel. b. 1768. m. September, 1788, Rhoda Gardiner.

262^b. Philena. b. m. McCarty.

257^d. DR. LABAN GATES. (Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753. Died . . . Married
Residence, Hanover Plains, N. H.

He was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN OF DR. LABAN GATES, 257^d. SIXTH GENERATION.

577^b. William. b. Went to Western New York and all trace of
him is lost.

578^b. Almira. b. m. Devine.
Remained at home while her parents lived.

579^b. George Thomas. b. m. (1) Betsey Cook.
m. (2) Fanny Wright.

580^b. Fanny. b. m. Dr. Armstrong.

581^b. Harry. b. m. Said to have had a
family of children.

261b. ABEL GATES. (Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1768, at Colchester, Conn. Died 1850, at Salem, Conn. Married September, 1788, Rhoda Gardiner. Residence, Salem, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 261b. SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|
| 582b. Electa. | b. | d. | m. | Alexander Minard. |
| 583b. John. | b. 1792, | at Salem, Conn. | d. | at Salem, Conn. |
| 584b. Thomas. | b. 1794, | at Salem, Conn. | m. | |
| 585b. Gardiner. | b. 1796, | at Salem, Conn. | m. | |
| 586b. Eli. | b. | m. | | |
| 587b. Enos. | b. 1800, | m. | | |
| 588b. Lucy. | b. | Not married. | | |
| 589b. William. | b. | m. | | |
| 590b. Asa. | b. | d. | young. | |
| 591b. Amanda. | b. | m. | | |

Left four children, one son, David, living in Chardon, Ohio.

582b. ELECTA GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

| | | |
|-------------------|------|---------|
| Born | Died | Married |
| Alexander Minard. | | |

CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES MINARD, 582b. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Electa. b. 1811.
 Eliza Ann. b. 1812.
 Orlando. b. 1816.
 Joshua. b. 1818.

584b. THOMAS GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Had children, but the name of only one has come to us, viz.: HUBBARD GATES, of Hebron, Conn.

587b. GARDINER GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Left one son, ABEL GATES. Living in Michigan.

586b. ELI GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born

Died

Married

CHILDREN OF ELI GATES, 586*b*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|--|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1074 <i>b</i> . John C. b. March 11, 1827. d. | m. | |
| 1075 <i>b</i> . George C. b. September 22, 1828, at New London, Conn. d. | | |
| | m. | |
| 1076 <i>b</i> . Henry A. b. August 8, 1830. d. | m. | |
| 1077 <i>b</i> . Mary J. b. 1832. d. | m. | Oliver Rathbone. |
| 1078 <i>b</i> . Sarah E. b. 1834. d. | m. | W. E. Whitley. |
| 1079 <i>b</i> . Cecelia. b. June 12, 1835. d. | m. | Roger Williams, of Norwich, Conn. |

587b. ENOS GATES. (Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800, at Salem, Conn. Died 1887, at New London, Conn. Married Mary Ann Payne. Residence, New London, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ENOS GATES, 587*b*. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|
| 1080 <i>b</i> . Joseph E. H. b. 1826. d. 1892, at Columbia, Conn. m. (1) | | |
| Lucinda Wheeler. m. (2) | | Mary A. Caulkins. |
| 1081 <i>b</i> . Giles A. b. 1829. d. 1833. | | |
| 1082 <i>b</i> . Charles W. b. 1831. d. 1833. | | |
| 1083 <i>b</i> . Oliver W. b. 1833. d. | m. (1) | Emaziach H. |
| Fox. m. (2) | Abbie J. Fowler. | |
| 1084 <i>b</i> . Mary Ann H. b. 1835. d. 1837. | | |
| 1085 <i>b</i> . Nancy R. b. 1838. d. | m. | Henry G. Holmes. |
| 1086 <i>b</i> . Frances M. b. 1840. d. | m. | Charles W. Hyde. |
| 1087 <i>b</i> . William A. b. 1843. d. | m. (1) | Harriet E. |
| Smith. m. (2) | Edwina E. Miller | |

1588*b*. Benjamin F. b. 1845. d. m. Harriet L.
Fowler.

1589*b*. Charles H. P. b. 1847. d. m. Mary H.
Beebe.

1074*b*. JOHN C. GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1827. Died Married

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. GATES, 1074*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1850*b*. Endora O. b. March 26, 1853. d. m.
Daniel T. Haynes, of Middletown, Conn.

1851*b*. Edith. b. d. m. William Raymond.

1852*b*. Nellie. b. d. m. Charles Sweet.

1075*b*. GEORGE C. GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1828, at New London, Conn. Died Married

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. GATES, 1075*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1853*b*. Ada M. b. June 28, 1858. d. m. Dr.
Thomas Jewett.

1076*b*. HENRY A. GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1830. Died Married

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. GATES, 1076*b*. FIFTH GENERATION.

1854*b*. Lizzie. b. d. m. William Crandall.

1855*b*. Arthur. b. d. m.

1079*b*. Cecelia GATES. (Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 12, 1836. Died Married
Roger Williams.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the question of the influence of the external magnetic field on the energy levels of the atom.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the question of the influence of the external electric field on the energy levels of the atom.

CHILDREN OF CECILIA GATES WILLIAMS, 1079*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|----|----|-------------------|
| Mary. | b. May 10, 1864. | d. | m. | Fitch L. Allen. |
| Alice E. | b. February 1, 1872. | d. | m. | Herbert N. Haile. |

1080*b*. JOSEPH E. H. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Born 1826. | Died 1892. | Married (1) | Lucinda Wheeler. |
| | | Married (2) | Mary A. Caulkins. |

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH E. H. GATES, 1080*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----|----|
| 1856 <i>b</i> . Cecil L. | b. 1855, at Columbia, Conn. | d. | m. |
| Emma A. Hill. | | | |

1083*b*. OLIVER W. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--|
| Born 1833. | Died | Married (1) | |
| Emaziah H. Fox. | Married (2) | Abbie J. Fowler. | |
| Residence, New London, Conn. | | | |

CHILDREN OF OLIVER W. GATES, 1083*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1857 <i>b</i> . Allettie E. | b. 1860, at New London, Conn. | d. 1864. |
| 1858 <i>b</i> . C. Robert. | b. 1866, at New London, Conn. | d. m. |
| Emily H. Fowler. | | |

1087*b*. WILLIAM A. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Born 1843. | Died | Married (1) | Harriet E. Smith. |
| | Married (2) | Edwina E. Miller. | |

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. GATES, 1087*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----|--------------------------------|
| 1859 <i>b</i> . Willie C. | b. 1868. | d. | m. | Mrs. Dora (Neithammer) Briggs. |
| 1860 <i>b</i> . Mary E. | b. 1871. | d. 1893. | | |
| 1861 <i>b</i> . Wilton F. | b. 1897. | | | |

1088*b*. BENJAMIN F. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845, at Died Married
Harriet L. Fowler.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. GATES, 1088*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1862*b*. Edith L. b. 1870. d. m. Edward G.
Dotzner.

1863*b*. Annie M. b. 1872. d. m. Ernest L.
Whiton.

1864*b*. Frederick P. b. 1877. d.

1865*b*. Frank L. b. 1878.

1089*b*. CHARLES H. P. GATES. (Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1847. Died Married Mary
H. Beebe.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. P. GATES, 1089*b*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1866*b*. Charles E. b. 1870. d. m. Nona A.
Burdick.

* 1867*b*. Mary Ann. b. August 5, 1880.

* 1868*b*. Alfred A. b. August 7, 1880.

* Twins.

1852*b*. NELLIE GATES. (John C. 1074*b*, Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 13, 1862. Died Married
Charles Sweet.

CHILDREN OF NELLIE GATES SWEET, 1852*b*. NINTH GENERATION.
Alice E. b. November 28, 1890.

1053*b*. ADA M. GATES. (George C. 1075*b*, Eli 586*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1858. Died Married
Dr. Thomas Jewett. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ADA M. GATES JEWETT, 1053*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Thomas E. b.

1856b. CECIL L. GATES. (Joseph E. H. 1080*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1855. Died Married Emma
A. Hill.

CHILDREN OF CECIL L. GATES, 1856*b*. NINTH GENERATION.
2193*b*. Gertrude E. b. 1894.

1858*b*. C. ROBERT GATES. (Oliver W. 1083*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1866, at New London, Conn. Died
Married Emily H. Fowler.

CHILDREN OF C. ROBERT GATES, 1858*b*. NINTH GENERATION.
2194*b*. Ernest F. b. 1890.
2195*b*. Curtis W. b. 1892.

1862*b*. EDITH L. GATES. (Benjamin F. 1088*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1870. Died Married Edward
G. Dotzner.

CHILDREN OF EDITH L. GATES DOTZNER, 1862*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Mabel. b. 1892.

Miriam Gates. b. 1894.

Irene. b. 1896.

1863*b*. ANNIE M. GATES. (Benjamin F. 1088*b*, Enos 587*b*, Abel 261*b*, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1872. Died Married Ernest
L. Whiton.

CHILDREN OF ANNIE M. GATES WHITON, 1863*b*. NINTH GENERATION.

Charlotte Anna. b. 1895.

Homer Gates. b. 1897. d. 1898.

1866b. CHARLES E. GATES. (Charles H. P. 1c89b, Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 2, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1870. Died Married Nona
A. Burdick. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. GATES, 1866b. NINTH GENERATION.

2196b. Harold J. b. 1894.

2197b. Lloyd E. b. 1896.

93. SAMUEL GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married January 5,
1757.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 93. FIFTH GENERATION.

257c. Samuel. b. 1757.

258c. Zebulon Waterman. b. 1759.

259c. Elizabeth. b. 1761.

260c. Martin. b. 1763.

261c. Freeman. b. 1765.

140. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn. Died at Ontario,
N. Y. Married (1) 1764, Priscilla Bundy. Married (2) French.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 140. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

409. Deborah. b. 1765. (2-110)

409d. Isaac. b. 1767.

410d. Jacob. b. 1769. d. 1817, at Parkman, Ohio.

411d. Susan. b. d. m. Isaac Clark,
of Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Second Wife.

412d. Daniel. b. Resided in New York State.

413d. John. b. Resided near Galena, Ill.

414d. Silas. b. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

415*d.* Stephen. b. 1790. d. 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio.

416*d.* Thomas. b. d. at Middlefield, Ohio.

417*d.* Isaac. b. d. at Shobonier, Ill.

418*d.* Catherine. b. d. m. Frister.

419*d.* Fannie. b. d. Never married.

420*d.* Joseph. b. d. Settled at Ontario, N. Y.

421*d.* William. b. Resided in New York.

409*d.* ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1767. Died in N. Y. State. Married
Sabra French, of Otego, N. Y.

Said to have married a second time, but no name of second
wife has been received. Residence at Otego, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 409*d.* SEVENTH GENERATION.

865*d.* Isaac Warren. b. 1795, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1868, at Middlefield,
Ohio.

866*d.* Jacob. b. d. young.

867*d.* Wait. b.

868*d.* Sabra. b.

410*d.* JACOB GATES. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9,
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1769. Died 1817, at Parkman, Ohio. Married
Abigail French.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 410*d.* SEVENTH GENERATION.

869*d.* Warham. b. 1799, at Unadilla, N. Y. d. 1877, at Andover, Ohio.
m. 1818, Susan Adams.

870*d.* Eliza. b. d. m. of
Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

871*d.* Orrin. b. 1802, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1874, at Parkman, Ohio.

872*d.* Emily. b. d. m. Chester Cobb,
of Parkman, Ohio.

873*d.* William. b. d. Resided in Michigan.

874*d.* Rensselaer. b. 1807. d. 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. 1828,
Esther Bundy.

- 875*d.* Maria. b. d. m. Joseph
Bundy.
- 876*d.* Jacob. b. 1813. d. 1873, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 877*d.* Isaac. b. d. Settled in Illinois.

415*d.* STEPHEN GATES. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795. Died 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married
Julia Tyler. Resided for a time in New York State,
and then removed to Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 415*d.* SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 878*d.* Hannah. b. 1813. d. 1852. m. Symon Norton. Resi-
dence, Shobonier, Ill.
- 879*d.* Laura. b. 1814. d. 1850. m. 1835, Jacob Gates.
- 880*d.* Erastus. b. 1816. d. in California.
- 881*d.* Silas. b. 1818. d. m. Higgins. Settled in
California. No children.
- 882*d.* Harriett. b. 1820. d. 1897. m. Seabury Ford. Settled
in Wisconsin.
- 883*d.* Joseph W. b. 1822. d. m. 1845, Orrella Newcombe.
- 884*d.* Julia. b. 1824. d. m. Asahel
Settled at Claridon, Ohio.
- 885*d.* Lucinda. b. 1826. d. m. David Norton.
Settled at Shobonier, Ill.
- 886*d.* Prudence. b. 1829. d. m. Eben Stolp.
Settled at Shobonier, Ill.
- 887*d.* Louisa M. b. 1831. d. m. John Hubbard
Settled in Ionia County, Mich.
- 888*d.* Deborah M. b. 1833. d. 1854. Not married.
- 889*d.* Orella. b. 1835. Not married.
- 890*d.* Clarissa. b. d. m. Maynard.
Residence, South Butler, N. Y.
- 891*d.* Lorurda. b. 1838. d. in infancy.
- 892*d.* Lorenzo D. b. 1838. d. m. Augusta
McCall. Residence, Claridon, Ohio.
- 893*d.* Fidelia J. b. 1844. d. 1862. Not married.
- 894*d.* Sidney P. b. 1847. d. 1855.

865*a*. ISAAC WARREN GATES. (Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795, at Otego, N. Y. Died 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1821, Betsey E. Young, daughter of Silas and Hannah E. (Carroll) Young. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC WARREN GATES, 865*d*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1599*d*. John. b. 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn. m. 1849, Julia Ann Long.

1590*d*. Isaac. b. 1824, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1850, near Fort Kearney, Neb.

1591*d*. Hannah Elizabeth. b. 1820, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. William Shedd.

1592*d*. Sarah Deborah. b. 1825, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Henderson P. Hinkston.

1593*d*. Hareless. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Sarah Hosmer.

1594*d*. Rosannah. b. 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Milton Johnson.

1595*d*. Anna Mary. b. 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Hezekiah Sperry.

1596*d*. Jacob. b. 1842, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio.

869*a*. WARHAM GATES. (Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1797, at Unadilla, N. Y. Died 1877, at Andover, Ohio. Married 1818, Susan Adams, of Preston, Conn. Residence in Illinois and Ohio.

CHILDREN OF WARHAM GATES, 869*d*. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1597*d*. Asel Avery. b. April 25, 1820, at Parkman, Ohio. m. Mary Warne.

1598*d*. Sherburn W. b. 1827, at Farmington, Ohio.

1599*d*. Edwim. b. d. in infancy.

874d. RENSsALAER GATES. (Jacob 410d, Isaac 142, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807. Died 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1828, Esther Bundy. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF RENSsALAER GATES, 874d. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1600d. Adaline. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
George Russell.
- 1601d. Linus. b. 1834, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1854. Not married.
- 1602d. Emeline. b. 1837, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1839.
- 1603d. Abigail. b. 1840, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 1604d. Warren E. b. d. in infancy.
- 1605d. Fayette D. b. 1841, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1874,
Lydia Vandervee.
- 1606d. Olive. b. 1849, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. in New York.
m. Selah Elden.

883d. JOSEPH W. GATES. (Stephen 415d, Isaac 142, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822. Died Married 1845, Orrella Newcombe, of Parkman, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH W. GATES, 883d. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1608d. Cassius M. b. 1840. d. m. 1868, Mary Osborn. Residence, Burton, Ohio.
- 1609d. A. Wellington. b. 1847. d. Never married.
- 1610d. George Byron. b. 1848. d. m. 1875, Laura Waterman. Residence, Parkman, Ohio.
- 1611d. Pamela A. b. 1852. d. m. 1871, Huron E. Johnson. Residence, Parkman, Ohio.
- 1612d. Reuben Bigelow. b. 1858. d. m. 1874, Edna A. Grant. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 1613d. Olive E. b. 1856. d. m. 1874, Frank E. Chapman. Residence, Garrettsville, Ohio.
- 1614d. Snia U. b. 1858. d. m. 1877, Dillon B. Grant. Residence, Genesee, Idaho.
- 1615d. Joseph R. b. 1861. Never married.

1589d. JOHN GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn. Married 1848, Julia Ann Long, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Bower) Long, of Middlefield, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio, and thence to Sauk Centre, Minn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 1589*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2074*d*. Wakene Almont. b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. 1885, Flora E. Fife.

2075*d*. W. La Vega. b. 1856, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2076*d*. Iris I. b. 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1888, Evelyn W. White.

2077*d*. Lillian A. b. 1860. d. 1862.

2078*d*. Lillian Belle. b. 1864, at Middlefield, Ohio. Not married.

2079*d*. Lorie L. b. 1868. d. 1870.

1591d. HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1851, William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES SHEDD, 1591*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Clara Colosa. b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1876. m. 1875, James Lovelock.

Rosannah E. b. 1856. d. m. 1882, William M. Sanford.

Minnie D. b. 1861. d. m. 1881, Walter L. King.

William Isaac. b. 1868. d. m. 1894, Lillie W. White.

1592d. SARAH DEBORAH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1857, Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SARAH DEBORAH GATES HINKSTON, 1592*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Err L. b. 1848. Not married.

Emily L. b. 1802. Not married.

Floyd J. b. 1872. Not married.

1593*d*. MARCESS GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Mar-
ried 1869, Sarah Hosmer, of Hillsdale, Mich. Residence,
Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MARCESS GATES, 1593*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2080*d*. Harry C. b. 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1880, at Middlefield,
Ohio.

2081*d*. Burr Abner. b. 1871, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.
1896, Mary Taylor.

2082*d*. Brad Isaac. b. 1872.

2083*d*. Florence Estella. b. 1875. m. 1896, Ray W. Bundy. Residence,
Mesopotamia, Ohio.

2084*d*. Howard. b. 1879.

2085*d*. How. b. 1879.

1594*d*. ROSANNAH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Mar-
ried 1854, Milton Johnson, of Nelson, Ohio. Residence, Mid-
dlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROSANNAH GATES JOHNSON, 1594*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Emmett L. b. 1857. d. Not married.

Seth M. b. 1858. d. 1859.

Gertrude A. b. 1862. d. m. 1878, Charles Webster.

Charles L. b. 1875.

1595d. ANNA MARY GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died _____ Married (1) 1861, Abraham Rhodes. Died 1868. Married (2) 1870, Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARY GATES SPERRY, 1595*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Harlan A. b. 1873.

Sherlan E. b. 1874.

1597d. ASEL AVERY GATES. (Warham 869*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1820, at Parkman, Ohio. Died _____ Married _____ Mary Warne, daughter of John Warne, who removed from New Jersey to Illinois in 1834.

CHILDREN OF ASEL AVERY GATES, 1597*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Asel A. Gates, now living at St. Charles, Ill., says he had three sons. One killed in the Army, one murdered, and one now President of the Illinois Steel Company.

He does not give the names of any of these sons, but from another source we have record of the President of the Steel Company.

2086*d*. John Warne. b. 1855. d. _____

m. 1873, Dellora Baker.

1598d. SHERBURN W. GATES. (Warham 869*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1827, at Farmington, Ohio.

This is all the data we have of Sherburn Gates, but we have the name and some record of one of his sons.

CHILDREN OF SHERBURN W. GATES, 1598*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2087*d*. William R. b. 1853, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill.

1600d. ADALINE GATES. (Renssalaer 874*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died _____ Married _____ George Russell. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ADALINE GATES RUSSELL, 1600*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

Ellen. b. 1859. d. 1891.

1605*d*. FAYETTE D. GATES. (Renssalaer 874*d*, Jacob 410*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1846, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
1874, Lydia Vanderslice. Residence, Rosalia, Kan.

CHILDREN OF FAYETTE D. GATES, 1605*d*. NINTH GENERATION.

2088*d*. George. b. 1874, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2089*d*. Karl. b. 1877, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2090*d*. Selah. b. 1880, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2074*d*. WAKENE ALMONT GATES. (John 1589*d*, Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
1885, Flora E. Pike, daughter of Rev. Alpheus Pike. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN OF WAKENE ALMONT GATES, 2074*d*. TENTH GENERATION.

2239*d*. Marion Inis. b. 1886, at Sauk Centre, Minn.

2240*d*. Leonard Almont. b. 1887, at Sauk Centre, Minn.

2241*d*. Florence Eliza. b. 1891, at St. Paul, Minn.

2242*d*. Edith Carroll. b. 1895, at St. Paul, Minn.

2076*d*. INIS J. GATES. (John 1589*d*, Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married
1888, Everlyn W. White, of Parkman, Ohio. Residence, Delaware, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF INIS J. GATES WHITE, 2076*d*. TENTH GENERATION.

Lillie Maria. b. 1889.

Alpheus Everlyn. b. 1892.

Lorie May. b. 1893.

George Edward. b. 1894.

Mildred Inis. b. 1896.

Frederick Henry. b. 1897.

2086d. JOHN WARNE GATES. (Asel Avery 1597d, Warham 869d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1855, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Died Married
1873, Dellora Baker. Residence, Chicago, Ill. President of
Illinois Steel Company.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WARNE GATES, 2086d. TENTH GENERATION.

2243d. Charles Gilbert. b. 1876, at Chicago, Ill.

2087d. WILLIAM R. GATES. (Sherburn W. 1598d, Warham 869d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1853, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Died Married
Residence, Fowlerville, Mich.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R. GATES, 2087d. TENTH GENERATION.

2244d. Margie. b. 1888, at Fowlerville, Mich.

2245d. Merritt. b. 1889, at Fowlerville, Mich.

170. DANIEL GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1730, at Preston, Conn. Died Married
Mercy

Daniel Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April, 1775, then entering the Army May 9, 1775, he became sergeant of the first company of Col. Spencer's 2d Connecticut regiment and served at the siege of Boston until December 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 170. SIXTH GENERATION.

464c. Oliver. b. September 18, 1757, at Preston, Conn. d. about 1835, at
Springfield, Pa. m. Jemima Freeman.

464c. OLIVER GATES. (Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1757, at Preston, Conn. Died about 1835, at Springfield, Pa. Married Jemima Freeman.

Oliver Gates served in Capt. Mott's company, raised in 1776, for defence of New London Harbor. He is also said to have served on board the privateer "Oliver Cromwell."

CHILDREN OF OLIVER GATES, 464c. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1006c. William. b. 1789, at Norwich, Mass.

1007c. Denison. b. 1794, at German Flats, N. Y. d. 1871, at Springfield, Pa. m. (1) Elizabeth Ferry. m. (2) Elizabeth Berry.

1008c. Oliver. b. 1798, at New Lebanon, N. Y. d. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1009c. Samuel. b. 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y. d. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1010c. Almira. b. 1804, at Hancock, Mass. d. at Springfield, Pa. m. Harry Smith.

1011c. Mercy. b. d. m. Paul Shumway.

1007c. DENISON GATES. (Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794, at German Flats, N. Y. Died 1871, at Springfield, Pa. Married (1) Elizabeth Ferry. Married (2) Elizabeth Berry.

CHILDREN OF DENISON GATES, 1007c. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1775c. Marcus Aurelius. b. 1836, at Springfield, Pa. d. m. Alice Fitch.

1776c. Harriet Ellen. b. 1838, at Springfield, Pa. d. m. David B. Morton.

Second Wife.

1777c. Ethan Allen. b. 1844, at Springfield, Pa. Not married. Residence, White River, Cal.

1778c. Henry Walton. b. December 24, 1847, at Springfield, Pa. m. Delia Dean.

1008c. OLIVER GATES. (Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Died at
Springfield, Pa. Married Residence, Springfield,
Pa.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER GATES, 1008c. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1779c. William. b. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1780c. Elisha. b. at Springfield, Pa. m.

1009c. SAMUEL GATES. (Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Died at
Springfield, Pa. Married

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 1009c. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1781c. Philander (M. D.). b. at Springfield, Pa. Residing
in Wisconsin.

1782c. Freeman. b. at Springfield, Pa. d. No
children.

1783c. Menerva. b. at Springfield, Pa. m. Wilcox.
Residence, East Smithfield, Pa.

1784c. Angeline. b. at Springfield, Pa. Not married.
Residence, East Smithfield, Pa.

1785c. Emma. b. at Springfield, Pa. m. Farns-
worth. Residence, Ulysses, Pa.

1775c. MARCUS AURELIUS GATES. (Denison 1007c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married
Alice Fitch. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS AURELIUS GATES, 1775c. NINTH GENERATION.

2159c. Lola M. b. 1864, at Troy, Pa. m. Eighmeyer. Resi-
dence, Elmira, N. Y.

2160c. Manley Fitch. b. 1867, at Troy, Pa. P. A. Surgeon, U. S.
Navy.

2161c. Clara Ellen. b. 1869, at Troy, Pa.

1776c. HARRIET ELLEN GATES. (Denison 1007c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1838, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married
David B. Morton. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET ELLEN GATES MORTON, 1776c. NINTH GENERATION.

Clare. b.

Lora. b.

Mark. b.

Theressa. b.

Darwin. b.

1778c. HENRY WALTON GATES. (Denison 1007c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 24, 1847, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married
Delia Dean. Residence, Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN OF HENRY WALTON GATES, 1778c. NINTH GENERATION.

2162c. Freeman D. b. 1878, at Springfield, Pa.

2163c. Harry. b. 1884, at Springfield, Pa.

2164c. Marcus Denison. b. 1890, at Springfield, Pa.

1779c. WILLIAM GATES. (Oliver 1008c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Springfield, Pa. Died Married

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1779c. NINTH GENERATION.

2165c. Charles E. b. at Springfield, Pa.

1780c. ELISHA GATES. (Oliver 1008c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Springfield, Pa. Died Married

CHILDREN OF LUISA GATES, 1730c. NINTH GENERATION.

246*f.* Hattie B. A.

at Springfield, Pa.

172. MERITABLE GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1738, at Preston, Conn. Died at Morrisville, Vt. Married (1) Clark, of Plainfield, N. H. Married (2) Spaulding.

CHILDREN OF MERITABLE GATES CLARK, 172. SIXTH GENERATION.

Adam. b.

Said to have been a famous teacher, and particularly expert in mathematics.

Cyrus. b.

Rachel. b.

177. NATHAN GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. Died August 8, 1838, æ. 84, at Morristown, Vt. Married Tamerson Kimball, of Plainfield, N. H.

She is said to have been an Irish lady of superior education. She died October 10, 1838, in her 79th year, at Morristown, Vt. They resided at Plainfield, N. H., and thence to Morristown, Vt.

Nathan Gates served as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company (2nd company) of Col. Parson's regiment (6th Connecticut) from May 6, 1775 to December 6, 1775, at Siege of Boston.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 177. SIXTH GENERATION.

467*f.* Nathan. b. 1777, at Plainfield, N. H. d. April 6. 1858, æ. at Morristown, Vt. m. 1802, Martha Brigham, of Hartland, Vt. b. 1781.

468*f.* Zebediah. b. d. m.

469*f.* Daniel. b. d. m. Sally Spaulding.

470*f.* Lovell. b. d. m. Hannah Coates.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----------------|
| 471 <i>f.</i> Tamerson. | b. | d. | Not married. |
| 472 <i>f.</i> Betsey. | b. | d. | m. David Reed. |
| 473 <i>f.</i> Mary. | b. | d. | Not married. |
| 474 <i>f.</i> Silas. | b. | d. | m. |
| 475 <i>f.</i> George Washington. | b. | d. | m. |
| 476 <i>f.</i> Sarah. | b. | d. | m. John Swett. |
| 477 <i>f.</i> Sophia. | b. | d. | m. |

One account gives Nathan Gates a first wife, Martha Martin, which would make Tamerson Kimball a second wife. She was, however, the mother of his children and probably his only wife.

Another account gives him a son, Rufus, but it seems probable that Rufus was a grandson.

The data concerning Nathan Gates' family is very scant and confused, and the deductions from it are somewhat questionable. References are made to descendants, but no clue is given to establish the connection.

See *Suppl. to Gates* vol. IV, 1911

568. JOSIAH GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Two names additional to the list given in the book.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 568. SEVENTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| 1066 <i>g.</i> Emery. | b. | d. 1885. | m. | Left no children. |
| Residence, Grande Isle, Vt | | | | |
| 1067 <i>g.</i> Caleb. | b. January 26, | d. September 10, 1886. | m. 1837. | |
| Harriet Hannah Miller. d. March 2, 1897. | | | | |

1067*g.* CALEB GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 26, Died September 10, 1886. Married 1837, Harriet Hannah Miller. Died March 2, 1897. Residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CALEB GATES, 1067*g.* EIGHTH GENERATION.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1850 <i>g.</i> Abraham Caleb. | b. October 2, 1838. | d. | m. | |
| Fannie Johnson. | | | | |
| 1851 <i>g.</i> Cornelia Sabra. | b. November 8, 1843. | d. | m. February 10, 1869, | James M. Sparks. |

1850g. ABRAHAM CALEB GATES. (Caleb 1067g, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 2, 1838. Died Married
Fannie Johnson. Residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM CALEB GATES, 1850g. NINTH GENERATION.

2193g. Nellie Harriet. b. September, 1882.

1851g. CORNELIA SABRA GATES. (Caleb 1067g, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 8, 1843. Died Married Feb-
ruary 10, 1869, James M. Sparks. Born September 14, 1843.
Residence, Tupper Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIA SABRA GATES SPARKS, 1851g. NINTH GENERATION.

Jay. b. September 11, 1870.

Nedd. b. February 23, 1872.

Harriette. b. February 14, 1874.

600. LEVI GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Later advices assert that the list of children given to this Levi really belong to Levi No. 845, son of Nathaniel, and they have been so entered. See numbers 1525 to 1536.

194. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Later advices assert that the list of children given to this Isaac really belong to Isaac Warren, 865d, and they have been so entered in this appendix. See pages 310-313.

ERRATA.

For "Anne Ames," wife of Henry Gates (322), page 49, read "Anne Eames."

For "Joanna Sterns," wife of Joel Gates (658), page 78, read "Joanna Stearns."

For "Floyd Hinkston," son of Sarah Deborah Gates Hinkston (406), page 123, read "Floyd J. Hinkston."

For "Annie O. O. Merrill," wife of Asa Houghton Gates (1128), page 138, read "Annie O. Merrill."

For "John P. Freeze," husband of Grace Eva Gates (1867), page 222, read "John Perley Freese."

For "Henrietta Elizabeth Burton," wife of John Tower Gates (1237), page 235, read "Henrietta Elizabeth Buxton."

See Appendix, pages 310-313, for later information concerning the children accredited to Isaac Gates (194), pages 122-124. They are the children of Isaac Warren Gates (865*d*).

Late intelligence seems to indicate that the husband of Edith L. Gates (1862*b*), page 305, should be Edward G. Dotzauer, instead of Dotzaner. See also page 306.

INDEX.

PART I.

GATES NAMES.

Indexed under initial of given name.
The numbers refer to pages.

A

- A. Wellington, 311
Aaron, 23, 74, 87, 141, 144, 227, 231
Aaron Burr, 70, 134
Abbie Ann, 218
Abbie D., 154, 240
Abbie E., 211
Abby Elizabeth, 140
Abby F., 257
Abby Maria, 124
Abel, 56, 67, 103, 115, 122, 130, 180,
300, 301, 302
Abiathar, 63, 130
Abiel, 118
Abigail, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 29, 43,
45, 46, 51, 56, 63, 84, 96, 115, 118,
129, 157, 180, 196, 311
Abner, 32
Abraham, 24
Abraham Caleb, 321, 322
Abram, 166
Abram B., 151
Achsah, 68, 131
Ada, 263
Ada Drusella, 275
Ada L., 192
Ada Louise, 243
Ada M., 303, 305
Adaline, 149, 311, 314
Addie, 236
Addie F., 199, 260
Addison George, 215, 275
Adelaide, 156, 266
Adelia Frances, 138, 221
Adeline, 197, 202
Adeline J., 238
Adella Eugenia, 222
Adella Marion, 266
Adelle F., 273
Alanson, 177, 251
Albert, 148, 173, 189, 233, 266
Albert Clarence, 268
Albert Eugene, 267, 291
Albert H., 257
Albert James, 255
Albert L., 121, 210
Albion, 148, 234
Alburtus, 166
Alden, 233
Alfred, 37, 76, 77, 113, 148, 169
Alfred A., 305
Alfred H., 137
Alfred White, 149, 235
Algenora, 163, 244
Alice, 48, 154
Alice Angeline, 288
Alice Annie, 253
Alice Clara, 273
Alice Cornelia, 157
Alice Frances, 209
Alice Freeclove, 227
Alice Irene, 274

- Alice M., 278
 Alice Maria, 213, 255, 292
 Alice Mary, 195
 Alice Parlier, 76
 Alice Vivian, 222
 Alice Zaidee, 192
 Alicia Wilhelmina, 285
 Allen, Merrill, 288
 Alettie E., 304
 Almira, 119, 121, 141, 209, 226, 300, 317
 Almira E., 209
 Almira Everett, 181
 Alonzo, 248
 Alphonse, 62
 Alphicus Weston, 233
 Alphicus Wood, 75, 146
 Alvira G., 104, 245
 Amanda, 166, 185, 301
 Anna Wright, 243
 Ambrose, 95
 Amelia, 76
 Amelbert Willis, 263
 Amoret, 65
 Amos, 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 39, 40, 45, 52, 87, 95, 115, 173, 189, 199
 Amphion, 131
 Amy, 22
 Amy E., 251, 252
 Andrew, 173
 Andrew, 25, 54, 55, 150
 Andrew Frink, 220, 280
 Andrew J., 135
 Andrew Jackson, 205
 Andrews, 57
 Angelina, 248
 Ann, 16, 68, 136, 165, 179, 216
 Ann C., 151
 Ann Maria, 127
 Anna, 13, 29, 30, 33, 40, 46, 53, 55, 63, 64, 81, 85, 87, 89, 104, 106, 107, 155, 184, 233, 300
 Anna Augusta, 211, 272
 Anna B., 238
 Anna Eliza, 231, 283
 Anna Gates, 299
 Anna M., 152, 239
 Anna Mary, 58, 124, 310, 314
 Anna Matilda, 286
 Anna Moseman, 117, 161
 Anna S., 278
 Annah, 16
 Anne, 22, 105
 Anne E., 159, 227
 Anne Nichols, 182, 254
 Annie, 86
 Annie E., 268
 Annie F., 248
 Annie M., 184, 305, 306
 Arabella Brimer, 169
 Ardelia S., 192
 Arethusa, 52
 Arietta Czarina, 275
 Artemas, 62, 68, 104, 127, 132, 139, 181, 217
 Artemas Ciesston, 127
 Artemas F., 127, 214
 Arthur, 250, 303
 Arthur E., 191
 Arthur Deuel, 263
 Arthur Finnet, 269
 Arthur Grassetti, 264
 Arthur Herbert, 256
 Arthur Lewis, 253
 Arthur Palmer, 253, 289
 Arthur Robert, 193, 264
 Arthur William, 205, 220
 Asa, 24, 34, 71, 99, 100, 149, 138, 178, 301
 Asa Church, 143
 Asa D., 251
 Asa Houghton, 138, 222
 Asaph, 115, 196
 Asel Avery, 310, 314
 Augusta, 153, 206, 239
 Augusta Ann, 276
 Augusta E., 147
 Augusta Pauline, 218, 276
 Augusta S., 248
 Augustus, 126, 212
 Augustus Lyman, 188
 Augustus S., 156
 Aurea, 71, 72

Aurelia, 192, 262
 Aurilla, 199, 260
 Austin, 168, 247
 Austin Rice, 226
 Ayard, 167
 Azariah, 21, 48
 Azel, 55
 Azuba, 25, 92, 171

B

B. Franklin, 151
 B. Jane, 151, 236
 Barnabas Cobb, 114, 194
 Bathsheba, 165
 Bearice Emeline, 264
 Beatrice Emily, 194
 Belinda, 141
 Belta L., 246
 Belle B., 152
 Benjamin, 14, 22, 27, 41, 50, 51, 54, 87, 91, 98, 106, 150, 168, 190, 207, 206
 Benjamin Addison, 116, 168
 Benjamin F., 304, 306
 Benjamin Franklin, Sr., 149, 151
 Benjamin Henry, 159, 243
 Benjamin S., 138, 221
 Benson, 190
 Bert, 241
 Bertha, 236
 Bertha Caroline, 273
 Bertha Celintha, 208, 271
 Bertie Eugene, 274
 Berton Nelson, 207
 Bessie, 243
 Bessie Ann, 268, 295
 Bessie T., 191
 Betsey, 54, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 104, 118, 119, 120, 133, 134, 143, 171, 321
 Betsey Ann, 183, 255, 292
 Betsey Chadwick, 181
 Betty, 15, 27
 Bian, 123
 Bian Isaac, 313
 Brajin, 78
 Bridgett, 32

Brigham Cecil, 269
 Brigham Young, 269
 Bundy, 307
 Burr, 123
 Burr Alonzo, 313
 Burton, 165
 Busby, 173
 Byron, 148, 234

C

C. Matilda, 229
 C. Robert, 304, 306
 Caddie Frances, 268
 Cadmus, 149
 Caleb, 13, 18, 32, 68, 95, 174, 321
 Calista, 152
 Calvin, 202, 267
 Calvin Page, 147
 Candace B., 223
 Cma Emma, 250
 Carietta, 218
 Carlton, 203, 268
 Caroline, 38, 82, 143, 153, 165, 169, 185, 239
 Caroline Amelia, 137
 Caroline F., 151
 Caroline M., 169
 Carrie, 236
 Carrie F., 164, 246
 Carrie Gertrude, 274
 Carter, 62, 126
 Cassius M., 311
 Catherine, 51, 111, 131, 180, 216, 308
 Catherine Maria, 253, 288
 Catherine Stone, 206
 Catherine Thaxter, 124
 Cecil L., 304, 306
 Cecil Walter, 271
 Cecilia, 302, 303
 Celia, 222, 280
 Celintha T., 121, 208
 Chadwick, 77
 Charity, 114
 Charles, 40, 63, 80, 85, 86, 149, 153, 168, 172, 181, 202, 206, 236, 260, 297

- Charles A., 139, 212
 Charles Addison, 145
 Charles Alexander, 158
 Charles Alfred, 235
 Charles Austin, 231
 Charles B., 237
 Charles C., 154
 Charles E., 162, 163, 169, 214, 244,
 305, 307, 319
 Charles Edmond, 50, 164
 Charles Emory, 127, 148, 213, 214
 Charles Frederick, 253, 289
 Charles Fuller, 242
 Charles Gilbert, 316
 Charles H., 195, 199
 Charles Henry, 138, 205, 221, 222,
 250
 Charles Horatio, 113, 193
 Charles H. P., 303, 305
 Charles Jerome, 209
 Charles Larkin, 240
 Charles Leonard, 263
 Charles Lyman, 159, 243
 Charles Milton, 262
 Charles Otis, 222, 280
 Charles P., 152, 238
 Charles Roswell, 238
 Charles W., 248, 302
 Charles Ward, 213
 Charles Wesley, 118
 Charles William, 150
 Charlie, 236
 Charlotte, 76, 117, 170, 172, 249
 Charlotte Augusta, 158
 Charlotte Experience, 169
 Charlotte F., 229
 Charlotte Hill, 227
 Charlotte M., 175
 Chester, 121, 209
 Chester Edson, 209
 Christopher, 126, 213, 273
 Christopher C., 195
 Claire Maria, 218
 Clara, 193
 Clara Ellen, 318
 Clara Hall, 227
 Clara Sophia, 276
 Clarence, 264
 Clarence E., 257
 Clarence Lloyd, 297
 Clarence Waber, 288
 Clarissa, 88, 109, 116, 189, 197, 309
 Clark, 51, 79, 110, 111
 Claudius W., 205
 Clesrow, 111, 192
 Cora Adelaide, 209
 Cora E., 233
 Cordelia, 164, 245
 Cornelia Sabra, 321, 322
 Corydon, 111
 Cranston, 99, 162
 Curtis W., 306
 Cushing, 212
 Cushman Otis, 159
 Cynthia, 119, 196
 Cyrus, 39, 33, 48, 64, 65, 69, 130, 132
 Cyrus Lovell, 65
- D
- Daisy, 226
 Damaris, 17, 32
 Daniel, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 28, 32,
 44, 53, 55, 59, 57, 61, 66, 92, 103,
 104, 107, 116, 117, 107, 170, 178,
 179, 186, 199, 307, 316, 320
 Daniel Chadwick, 181
 Daniel Merrick, 117, 199
 Daniel Warner, 141
 Darius, 141, 226
 Darius Sykes, 226
 Darwin, 117
 David, 36, 74
 David Draper, 144, 231
 David H., 155
 David R., 71, 137
 David Weston, 147, 233
 Deborah, 13, 22, 49, 87, 307
 Deborah M., 309
 Deforest Palmer, 292
 Della, 153
 Delphos, 74, 142, 144
 Denison, 317

Dennis, 116, 215
 Dolly, 116, 199
 Dony Kendall, 181
 Don Henry, 275
 Dorcas, 31
 Dorothy, 25, 30, 31, 42, 64
 Dorothy Margaret, 264
 Dwight Bradford, 222

E

E. Lewis, 247
 Earle Douglass, 264
 Earl Pierce, 288
 Ebenezer, 33, 65, 66, 100, 178
 Eda Mouna, 226
 Edgar Bristol, 201
 Edith, 253, 303
 Edith Carroll, 315
 Edith Harriet, 277
 Edith L., 305, 306
 Edith Maria, 235, 292
 Edmund P., 164
 Edmund, 89
 Edmund C., 195
 Edmund Trowbridge, 40, 88
 Edson, 121, 202
 Edson Bingham, 208
 Edward, 92, 170, 196, 206, 236, 266
 Edward Levi, 215, 275
 Edward Merrill, 222
 Edward Oliver, 257
 Edward T., 88
 Edward Vose, 194, 264
 Edwin, 126, 167, 172, 196, 198, 211, 240, 310
 Edwin Artemas, 217
 Edwin S., 148
 Elbert Elgin Webster, 274
 Elbridge, 81, 155
 Elbridge Gerry, 142
 Eldora J., 200, 267
 Eleanor, 46, 173
 Eleanor Frances, 288
 Electa, 50, 107, 118, 186, 202, 301
 Electa Barbour Dickenson, 188, 259
 Eli, 101, 301, 302
 Eli S., 158
 Elias, 25, 28, 62, 63, 92, 127, 171, 173
 Elias Jones, 255, 291, 292
 Elijah, 25, 47, 105, 166, 165, 182, 183, 253, 254
 Elinor, 280
 Elisha, 14, 56, 105, 318, 319, 320
 Eliza, 84, 62, 102, 110, 130, 131, 147, 163, 168, 268, 328
 Eliza Eleanor, 169
 Eliza H., 154
 Eliza Malvina, 226
 Eliza Torrey, 181
 Elizabeth, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 39, 33, 39, 45, 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 68, 74, 75, 80, 91, 95, 147, 150, 155, 170, 180, 195, 237, 265, 269, 307
 Elizabeth A., 252
 Elizabeth Anna, 215
 Elizabeth F., 149
 Elizabeth Grey, 159, 243
 Elizabeth Louisa, 150
 Elizabeth Monteith, 158
 Elizabeth Sophia, 125, 210
 Elizabeth Welch, 280
 Elizabeth Winslow, 79
 Elkanah Hugh, 169, 248
 Ella, 92, 156, 206
 Ella Dora, 209
 Ella Frances, 150
 Ella M., 212, 272
 Ella May, 220
 Ellen, 206
 Ellen A., 154
 Ellen E., 180
 Ellen Harriet, 218
 Ellen Mariah, 137, 159, 177, 221
 Ellen Mary, 251, 287
 Elley, 244
 Ellis, 225
 Elmina, 152, 238
 Elnathan, 47
 Elsie, 119

- Elvira, 129, 163
 Emelia, 162
 Emeline, 143, 229, 311
 Emira, 147
 Emerson, 108
 Emory, 321
 Emily, 87, 134, 139, 180, 230, 282, 308
 Emily Amanda, 219, 278
 Emily B., 139
 Emily Everett, 181
 Emily Flagg, 149
 Emma, 137, 154, 156, 179, 239, 270, 318
 Emma Adelaide, 204, 270
 Emma E., 290
 Emma Elizabeth, 181, 261
 Emma F., 213
 Emma Goble, 206
 Emma Jane, 179, 244, 268, 294
 Emma Lucy, 269
 Emma Lorancha, 183, 257
 Emma Melissa, 227, 282
 Emma P., 31
 Emory, 198
 Enoch, 110, 107, 246
 Enos, 303, 302
 Ephraim, 17, 39, 65
 Ephraim C., 143
 Erasmus, 72, 140
 Erasmus Bradford, 138, 223
 Erastus, 73, 309
 Erastus Fitch, 133
 Erastus Horatio, 182, 254
 Ernest, 235
 Ernest Bingham, 208, 271
 Ernest F., 306
 Ernest W., 282, 297
 Ervin, 236, 284
 Esther, 23, 25, 33, 81, 110, 152, 238
 Esther A., 238, 284
 Esther Ann, 147
 Esther Helen, 294
 Esther J., 110, 190
 Esther M., 151
 Esther Mahaleth, 133
 Ethan Allen, 317
 Ettie B., 233, 284
 Eudora C., 393
 Eugene, 200, 267
 Eunice, 18, 33, 47, 65, 98, 152, 162
 Eunice Frances, 137, 221
 Eunice Sophia, 217
 Euphemia, 193
 Euversia, 242
 Eva, 236
 Evelette, 237
 Eveline, 165, 166, 247
 Evelyn, 266
 Everett, 271
 Experience, 50, 107
 Experience Arms, 185
 Ezekiel, 53, 117, 291, 202
 Ezra, 50
 Ezra Cooledge, 124
 Ezra, 26, 33
- F
- Fannie P., 211
 Fanny, 72, 102, 138, 300, 308
 Fayette D., 311, 315
 Fidelia J., 309
 Flavilla Elvira, 268
 Flora Bell, 214
 Florence, 123, 210, 266
 Florence Alicia, 193
 Florence E., 164, 245
 Florence Eliza, 315
 Florence Estella, 313
 Florence Louisa, 290
 Frances, 170, 171, 172, 173, 249
 Frances Augusta, 134, 219
 Frances F., 140, 224
 Frances Lavinia, 187
 Frances M., 302
 Frances Mary, 253, 290
 Frances P., 238
 Francis, 136, 142, 172, 180, 186, 198, 228
 Francis Alonzo, 181

Francis Levi, 275
 Francis M., 121
 Francis Mason, 194, 265
 Francis Palmer, 182, 253, 288
 Frank, 156, 193, 241
 Frank A., 154
 Frank Artemas, 276
 Frank C., 152
 Frank E., 282
 Frank L., 305
 Frank M., 222
 Frank S., 267
 Frankie Ada, 256, 293
 Franklin, 130, 183
 Franklin Brigham, 214, 273, 274
 Franklin F., 294, 297
 Franklin W., 147
 Franklin Young, 269
 Fred T., 238
 Frederick, 35, 69, 76, 72, 113, 130,
 162, 162, 220, 241, 263, 264, 266,
 270, 293
 Frederick Alexander, 264
 Frederick Choate, 289
 Frederick Clark, 135
 Frederick E., 112, 155
 Frederick Hayes, 158
 Frederick Henry, 162
 Frederick P., 305
 Frederick Stephen, 155, 241
 Frederick William, 113, 193, 264, 293,
 294
 Freeman, 307, 318
 Freeman D., 319
 Fullam, 62
 Fuller, 61

G

Galen, 77, 148
 Gardiner, 301, 302
 Gardiner Paine, 181, 252
 Gardner R., 126
 Genie Clinton, 274
 George, 13, 40, 81, 85, 95, 102, 126,
 153, 154, 163, 164, 173, 197, 203,
 213, 226, 243, 250, 251, 268, 315
 George Adelbert, 268

Gurdon, 69
 George Alfred, 76
 George Byron, 311
 George C., 237, 302, 303
 George C. C., 141, 227
 George Coleman, 226
 George E., 213, 273
 George Edgar, 254
 George Edward, 177, 251
 George Elliott, 193
 George Ernest, 252
 George F., 125
 George H., 139, 223
 George Henry, 60, 134, 163, 199, 219,
 266
 George Irving, 254
 George L., 223
 George McFarland, 182
 George Neily, 166
 George O., 216
 George Outhot, 176
 George Phelps, 188
 George S., 98, 146, 175, 283
 George Samuel, 177
 George Stephen, 228
 George Thomas, 213, 300
 George Upton, 113
 George W., 137, 138, 154, 248
 George Walter, 199
 George Washington, 69, 81, 151, 192,
 263, 321
 George Wilder, 127
 George William, 214
 George Winfield, 264
 Gerry, 53
 Gertrude, 251
 Gertrude E., 234, 306
 Gilbert, 167
 Gilbert Harrison, 240
 Giles A., 302
 Gladys May, 264
 Gordon Allen, 194
 Grace 18, 281, 299
 Grace Annah, 282, 297
 Grace E., 222
 Grace Eva, 281

H

- Handley Chipman, 165
 Hannah, 15, 18, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 43, 45, 47, 57, 69, 94, 97, 99, 105, 109, 120, 190, 205, 299, 309
 Hannah E., 58, 123
 Hannah Elizabeth, 310, 312
 Hannah Elvina, 176
 Hannah H., 178
 Hannah L., 121, 297
 Hannah Lincoln, 186
 Hannah M., 76
 Hannah S., 73
 Hannah Sophia, 218
 Harcules, 58, 123, 310, 313
 Harlow Taylor, 293
 Harold Edridge, 289
 Harold Fuller, 292
 Harold J., 397
 Harolin Town, 137
 Harriet, 73, 80, 143, 150, 154, 167, 170, 190, 296
 Harriet Augusta, 159, 244
 Harriet E., 152, 222, 238
 Harriet Ellen, 317, 319
 Harriet Houghton, 138
 Harriet Newell, 226
 Harriet Potter, 148
 Harriet Sabra, 218, 276
 Harriet Webber, 77
 Harriett, 309
 Harris, 171
 Harry, 123, 300, 313, 319
 Harry L., 266, 294
 Harry M., 251
 Harvey Albert, 268
 Harvey Ernest, 268
 Harvey Harris, 269
 Harvey Strong, 203, 267, 268
 Hattie, 164, 187
 Hattie Brabrook, 274
 Hattie L., 211
 Hattie M., 267
 Hattie May, 228
 Hazel Esther, 234
 Hazel Noreen, 290
 Heber, 269
 Heber Mason, 268, 271
 Heber Ware, 205
 Hiden, 166, 222, 260
 Helen Fay, 285
 Helen M., 184
 Helen Perkins, 293
 Heinar, 120, 205
 Henri Galen, 234
 Henrietta, 168
 Henrietta L., 266
 Henry, 27, 40, 56, 59, 72, 78, 86, 91, 102, 107, 126, 131, 135, 153, 154, 158, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 175, 186, 187, 240, 257
 Henry A., 302, 303
 Henry Adkins, 203
 Henry Albert, 167
 Henry Clay, 186, 257
 Henry Davis, 158, 242
 Henry F., 242
 Henry Grassett, 193
 Henry Hubbard, 215
 Henry Kittridge, 277
 Henry L., 183
 Henry Laurence, 256
 Henry M., 238
 Henry Moseley, 257, 293
 Henry Palmer, 256, 292
 Henry Ronaldo, 181
 Henry Stillman, 297
 Henry Walton, 317, 319
 Hepzibah, 33, 73, 91, 142, 165
 Herbert, 234, 250, 266
 Herbert Cyrus, 215, 275
 Herbert Edward, 193
 Herbert Nelson, 233
 Herbert Onella, 275
 Herbert Richardson, 289
 Herbert Rodgers, 263
 Herbert Walter, 213
 Herbert Wright, 254
 Herman Monroe, 256
 Hester, 25
 Hezekiah, 17, 29, 56, 67, 122, 131
 Hiram, 70, 198
 Hiram Nichols, 182

Hoagland, 280

Holland Purchase, 158, 241, 242

Hollis Taft, 214

Homer, 77

Homer White, 286

Horace, 79, 108, 110, 142, 188, 198,
199, 229

Horace Delphos, 229

Horace Goss, 203, 268

Horatio, 52, 71, 110, 113, 114, 137,
143, 147, 227, 229, 251, 283

Horatio Gordon, 193

Horatio Nelson, 84, 228

Horatio Stephen, 226

How, 313

Howard, 241, 313

Howard F., 224, 282

Huddard, 301

Hukkah, 33

I

Ida Marie, 232, 283

Idella Sarah, 231

Ilvia Augusta, 274

Inez, 234

Inis, 122

Inis L., 312, 315

Ira, 101

Ira Dana, 215, 274

Ira Edson, 209

Irving, 121

Irving Chester, 228

Irwin, 121

Irwin Willard, 175

Isaac, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27,
48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 118, 120,
166, 198, 307, 308, 309, 310, 322

Isaac Adams, 276

Isaac Edwin, 133

Isaac P., 184

Isaac Palmer, 105, 182, 254, 291

Isaac Warren, 308, 310, 322

Isabella, 156

Israel, 14, 23, 49, 107, 185, 186

Israel Putnam 69

J

J. Macauley, 247

Jaadana, 136, 180

Jabez, 69, 70

Jabez Hiram, 133

Jacob, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27, 49, 54, 56,
57, 58, 92, 93, 119, 120, 160, 172,
204, 206, 307, 308, 309, 310

Jacob F., 204, 269

Jacob Young, 269

James, 37, 42, 79, 91, 92, 99, 110, 168,
170, 171

James A., 247

James Andrew, 253

James Burton, 273

James C., 213, 273

James Carter, 126

James Draper, 144

James Edwin, 182, 255

James Eliot, 116, 168

James Madison, 81, 153, 154

James Moseley, 293

James Munroe, 183, 256

James Noble, 233

James Thompson, 257

James Wilder, 84, 157

Jane, 113, 172, 173

Jane Lawrence, 195, 265

Jane Ramage, 254

Jay Shepherd, 195

Jeannie Gordon, 229

Jedediah Morgan, 204, 269, 270

Jemima, 14, 22, 54

Jennie, 248

Jennie Adelaide, 220, 279

Jennie C., 191

Jennie Lillian, 222

Jennie M., 212, 273

Jeremiah, 57, 115

Jeremiah Knowlton, 116, 197, 198

Jerome S., 128

Jerome W., 211, 271, 272

Jerusha, 17, 25, 55, 167

Jesse, 18, 47

Jesse Palmer, 183, 255, 256

Jessie Maud, 210

- Joanna, 13
 Joel, 69, 78, 97, 101, 148, 175, 178,
 179
 Joel Franklin, 175
 Joel Prouty, 145
 John, 13, 17, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 57, 58,
 59, 66, 68, 69, 67, 71, 79, 80, 81,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102,
 101, 105, 103, 119, 122, 131, 156,
 133, 151, 164, 165, 167, 170, 171,
 172, 178, 177, 181, 202, 203, 239,
 369, 397, 310, 312
 John A., 212
 John C., 302, 303
 John D., 126, 178, 212
 John Davis, 132, 218, 219
 John Emery, 219, 278
 John H., 163
 John Henry, 154
 John Laimier, 181
 John M., 211
 John Mason, 52, 114
 John Nelson, 142, 228
 John P., 152, 238
 John Pollard, 70, 131
 John Quincy, 158
 John S., 177
 John Scott, 173
 John Shepard, 44, 98, 99
 John Slocumb, 95
 John Simon, 137
 John T., 251
 John Tower, 159, 235
 John Trowbridge, 99, 162
 John Warne, 314, 316
 Johnson, 168
 ——— Jonas, 28, 42, 51, 61, 62, 90, 91, 126
 Jonas Parkhurst, 81, 153
 Jonas Whiting, 211
 Jonathan, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27,
 36, 44, 45, 59, 60, 69, 73, 74, 79,
 99, 100, 142, 143, 144, 227
 Joseph, 13, 14, 17, 21, 32, 43, 47, 91,
 98, 106, 166, 176, 184, 199, 195,
 266, 308
 Joseph A., 167
 Joseph B., 139
 Joseph Dimmock, 165
 Joseph E. H., 302, 304
 Joseph James, 176, 250
 Joseph L., 184
 Joseph R., 311
 Joseph S., 156
 Joseph Sterling, 269
 Joseph W., 309, 311
 Josephine Lillian, 270
 Joshua, 18, 33, 47, 78, 149
 Josiah, 13, 17, 18, 27, 31, 32, 45, 68,
 102, 103, 132, 218, 219, 299, 321
 Josiah B., 113
 Josiah Emery, 218, 277
 Josiah G., 211
 Judson, 171
 Julia, 187, 309
 Julia A., 140, 223
 Julia Ann, 153
 Julia Case, 187, 258
 Julia M., 156, 238
 Julia Maria, 220, 280
 Julia Salinda, 226
 Julius, 162
 Julius A., 134
 Julius Herman, 255, 291
 Justin, 178

K

 Karl, 315
 Karl Nahum, 269
 Kate Allen, 218, 277
 Katherine, 34
 Katherine May, 233
 Kena, 292
 Keziah, 87, 160

L

 L. Belle, 122
 Laban, 65, 129, 300
 Larkin Newton, 155, 240
 Laura, 141, 154, 309
 Laura A., 151, 237
 Laura Almira, 226
 Laura L., 237
 Lauretta M., 200

- Laetitia Wyman, 215
 Lavinia, 36, 95, 170, 173
 Lavinia Ann, 169
 Lawrence B., 166
 Lead, 270
 Leila Truetta, 274
 Leo Gardner, 256
 Leonard, 90, 106, 148, 161, 162, 180, 200
 Leonard Almont, 315
 Leonard J., 210
 Leonard Mossman, 117, 200
 Leonora Viola, 254, 261
 Le Roy, 222, 263, 281
 Leroy Fayette, 215, 275, 279
 Le Roy Willie, 262
 Le Roy Y., 268
 Levi, 51, 34, 69, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 102, 105, 130, 139, 140, 170, 180, 215, 322
 Lewis, 189
 Lillian, 153, 261
 Lillian A., 122, 312
 Lillian Bell, 312
 Lillian C., 212
 Lillian Genevieve, 268, 295
 Lillian Josephine, 205
 Lillie Orlena, 207, 271
 Lindley Frank, 263
 Linus, 311
 Lizzie, 278, 303
 Lizzie L., 248
 Lizzie M., 214
 Lizzie R., 212
 Lloyd E., 307
 Lodema, 300
 Lois, 27, 31, 48, 50, 65, 66, 67, 108, 187
 Lola M., 318
 Loolah, 164, 246
 Loraine, 167
 Lorenzo D., 309
 Loretta, 110
 Lorie L., 112, 312
 Lourda, 309
 Lottie Cecil, 234
 Louis William, 219
 Louisa, 22, 81, 116, 155, 189, 297
 Louisa Elizabeth, 210
 Louisa M., 399
 Louise, 52, 171
 Louise J., 139
 Lovell, 65, 139, 320
 Lovicia, 22
 Lovina, 118
 Loyina H., 154
 Lucena Mary, 176
 Lucetta, 110
 Lucia Amanda, 99, 161
 Lucian Wilcott, 231
 Lucile, 270
 Lucinda, 75, 82, 114, 116, 119, 130, 146, 147, 194, 198, 309
 Lucretia, 36, 46, 81, 158
 Lucretia Holden, 265
 Lucy, 24, 25, 26, 33, 48, 56, 57, 58, 63, 66, 70, 72, 89, 99, 117, 119, 133, 136, 143, 160, 173, 179, 198, 200, 361
 Lucy Amanda, 231
 Lucy Ann, 147, 198, 229, 232
 Lucy Ella, 234
 Lucy Caroline, 143
 Lucy Chadwick, 148
 Lucy Maria, 147
 Luella Frances, 267, 294
 Luke, 50, 62, 63, 108, 115, 125
 Lylic, 212
 Lura May, 289
 Luther, 48, 51, 65, 84, 87, 110, 115, 160, 196
 Luther Calvin, 133
 Luthera, 156
 Lydia, 28, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 56, 69, 97, 98, 102, 130, 186, 215, 299
 Lydia Abigail, 203
 Lydia Eliza, 176
 Lydia Jane, 176
 Lydia Sarah, 217, 276
 Lyman, 243
 Lyman E., 155
 Lysander, 154

M

- M. Adeline, 229.
 Mabel A., 286.
 Mabel Craig, 275.
 Mabel F., 223.
 Maier, 171.
 Major Harle, 225.
 Makepeace, 23, 50.
 Manley Fitch, 318.
 Marcia, 222, 286.
 Marcia Jane, 149.
 Marcus Anderson, 105.
 Marcus Amicus, 317, 318.
 Marcus Denton, 310.
 Margaret, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 30, 67, 100, 102, 172, 173, 182, 225.
 Margaret Dwyght, 68, 259.
 Margaret Maria, 190, 261.
 Maria, 316.
 Maria, 73, 84, 93, 110, 110, 144, 156, 167, 167, 167, 230, 247, 300.
 Maria Porter, 76.
 Matilda, 161.
 Matilda, 191.
 Matilda, 88.
 Matilda, 213.
 Mark, 236.
 Mark S., 193.
 Martha, 40, 45, 89, 90, 101, 110, 134, 143, 163, 180, 203, 207, 307.
 Martha Ellen, 211.
 Martha Jane, 176.
 Martha Maria, 210, 270.
 Martha Sophia, 153, 241.
 Martha Zaidce, 190.
 Martin, 101, 171, 178, 179, 249.
 Martin Luther, 84.
 Martin W., 179.
 Marvin, 130, 214, 299.
 Mary, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 49, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 82, 92, 93, 98, 102, 110, 113, 114, 116, 121, 122, 128, 131, 136, 145, 148, 151, 156, 163, 165, 171, 172, 173, 179, 187, 193, 197, 198, 206, 234, 237, 248, 321.
 Mary A., 222, 257.
 Mary Adelaide, 203.
 Mary Ann, 127, 159, 163, 168, 212, 305.
 Mary Ann B., 140, 224.
 Mary Ann H., 302.
 Mary Augusta, 113, 215.
 Mary Belle, 234.
 Mary Billings, 156.
 Mary C., 140, 225.
 Mary Carter, 125.
 Mary Clark, 120.
 Mary E., 127, 128, 200, 303.
 Mary Eliza, 133, 252, 287.
 Mary Elizabeth, 145, 167, 187, 205, 217, 231, 250, 258.
 Mary Ely, 158.
 Mary Esther, 180.
 Mary Fidelia, 137.
 Mary Gertrude, 258, 266.
 Mary J., 155, 302.
 Mary Jane, 154, 205, 217.
 Mary Josephine, 150, 235.
 Mary Lavinia, 219.
 Mary Leilla, 258.
 Mary Lincoln, 265.
 Mary Lodisa, 274.
 Mary Lois, 227.
 Mary Lorinda, 214.
 Mary Louisa, 137, 220.
 Mary Newell, 144.
 Mary Parris, 124.
 Mary Reed, 177, 251.
 Mary T., 135.
 Mary Trowbridge, 89, 160.
 Mary Walker, 149.
 Mason, 198.
 Mason H., 121, 208.
 Matilda, 37, 168, 282, 296.
 Maud, 260, 285.
 Maud May, 234, 284.
 May, 234.
 Maynard H. 268.

McCarty, 300
 Mehtable, 25, 42, 91, 105, 166, 320
 Melinda, 73, 192, 262
 Mercy, 15, 22, 29, 28, 48, 89, 154, 169,
 316, 317
 Merritt, 316
 Merton Javi, 275
 Micah, 30, 65
 Michael, Ellbridge, 229
 Mildred, 235

Mildred Adelia, 292
 Mildred Crocker, 285
 Miles Standish, 114, 194, 265
 Millie Ann, 220
 Millie Udelie, 274
 Milo Hudson, 266
 Miner, 69
 Minerva, 142, 149, 228, 242, 285, 318
 Minnie, 247
 Minnie Archib, 263
 Mira A., 243
 Miriam, 48
 Molly, 251, 287
 Montore, 192, 262
 Mornikva M., 227
 Moses, 81, 154
 Myra Albertina, 251
 Myron C., 212

N

Nabby, 56
 Nahum, 78
 Nahum Ball, 84, 157, 158
 Nancy, 61, 73, 102, 180, 206
 Nancy Jane, 137
 Nancy R., 302
 Nancy Wales, 180
 Nathan, 18, 25, 53, 55, 87, 115, 181,
 195, 265, 266, 320
 Nathan Britton, 137
 Nathaniel, 12, 16, 27, 45, 50, 61, 97,
 102, 104, 109, 118, 181, 189, 322
 Nathaniel Hinkley, 183, 255
 Nathaniel Paine, 136, 179, 252
 Nehemiah, 21, 47, 48
 Neil Hurlburt, 225

Nellie, 87, 158, 260, 303, 305
 Nellie Harriet, 322
 Nelson, 233
 Nelson Jesse, 147, 232
 Nelson Noble, 232
 Nettie Lizetta, 275
 Nettie Marcan, 192
 Newell, 198
 Noah, 70, 133
 Norman Ellsworth, 247, 286

O

Olana A., 242, 286
 Oldham, 20, 40, 41, 42, 87, 92, 94, 95,
 109, 172
 Olita Alice, 254
 Olive, 24, 31, 52, 54, 67, 71, 106, 114,
 115, 122, 130, 135, 285, 311
 Olive F., 311
 Olive Howell, 231
 Olive Jane, 215
 Oliver, 24, 25, 26, 47, 103, 106, 316,
 317, 318
 Oliver C., 156
 Oliver Cromwell, 38, 82
 Oliver W., 302, 304
 Oliver Wolcott, 133
 Oran, 102
 Orella, 309
 Orford Alonzo, 207, 270
 Orlesses S., 191
 Orpheus S., 242, 286
 Orrin, 308
 Orson Pratt, 205
 Oscar Erwin, 203
 Oscar J., 121, 210
 Otis H., 223

P

Pamelia, 82
 Pamela A., 311
 Patty, 51, 63, 85, 88, 112, 118, 119,
 203
 Paul, 16, 28, 29, 37, 45, 78, 79, 103,
 104, 270
 Pauline Mary, 281

Peggy, 166
 Percy Harp, 284
 Percy Smith, 293
 Peter Diehlson, 188
 Perley B., 268
 Peter, 1, 44, 45, 46, 100, 101
 Peter A., 178
 Peter, 39, 50, 106, 107
 Phoebe, 96, 105, 299
 Phoebe Goodrich, 107, 297
 Phoebe Francis, 132
 Philando, 308
 Philemon Tracy, 70
 Philemon, 299
 Philusca, 77, 146
 Phillis Spooner, 70
 Philip Wilde, 289
 Philomelli, 77
 Phineas, 15, 21, 45, 47, 48
 Phineas, 101, 102
 Pliny, 118
 Polly, 38, 51, 91, 92, 70, 78, 85, 86, 87, 93, 102, 105, 106, 111, 116, 187
 Polly H., 82
 Prescott, 298, 277
 Priscilla, 125
 Prudence, 15, 25, 44, 91, 101, 102, 309

R

Rachel, 27, 29, 92, 95, 114, 170, 195
 Ralph, 80, 150
 Ralph Spoonford, 293
 Ratchford, 173
 Rebecca, 10, 12, 30, 129, 180, 226
 Rebeckah, 63
 Rebekah, 34
 Relief, 29
 Renfrew Wightman, 264, 293
 Rensselaer, 308, 311
 Reuben, 16, 28, 29, 53, 54, 60, 61, 67, 117, 118, 120, 121, 207
 Reuben Bigelow, 311
 Reynolds, 32
 Rhoda, 73
 Richard H., 282

Robert, 15, 24, 54, 121, 122, 153, 171
 Robert McFarland, 289
 Roger S., 294
 Rosannah, 58, 121, 310, 313
 Roscoe Eugene, 215, 274
 Rosetta, 153
 Rossa, 139
 Roswell Catline, 227
 Roxalana, 81, 144
 Roxalany, 71, 135
 Roxanna, 74
 Roxy, 144
 Roy William, 281
 Royal Adams, 242, 285
 Royal Wiswell, 218
 Rufus, 55, 61, 121
 Rufus Porter, 149
 Ruhama, 65
 Russell Bassett, 282
 Ruth, 13, 53, 41, 42, 65, 69, 87, 92, 165, 300
 Ruth Angeline, 132
 Ruth C., 147
 Ruth Flagg, 149

S

Sabra, 48, 308
 Sady, 54, 61, 69, 73, 75, 77, 98, 103, 118, 119, 122, 125, 144, 230
 Sally Ann, 153
 Sally Metcalf, 76
 Sally Moore, 178
 Salmon, 74, 143, 148
 Salmon Stephen, 143
 Salona, 178
 Samantha, 202
 Samantha Jane, 226
 Samantha Keyes, 117
 Samuel, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 43, 45, 56, 66, 67, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 117, 149, 162, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 202, 307, 317, 318
 Samuel Flint, 80
 Samuel Franklin, 181
 Samuel Gerry, 195, 266

Samuel Harrison 154, 240

Samuel Oliver, 176

Samuel Savage, 52

Sarah, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43,
44, 47, 51, 56, 57, 60, 71, 91,
99, 100, 101, 136, 143, 154, 169,
170, 171, 177, 179, 189, 189, 189,
206, 266, 321

Sarah A., 125, 132, 212, 272

Sarah Ann, 69, 136

Sarah Ann Webb, 194

Sarah Beulah, 200

Sarah Deborah, 58, 123, 310, 312

Sarah Draper, 144

Sarah E., 95, 137, 178, 220, 362

Sarah Elizabeth, 126, 253, 288

Sarah Jane, 173, 235

Sarah Josephine, 191, 261

Sarah M., 179

Sarah Maria, 133

Sarah McFarland, 254, 292

Sarah Mehitabel, 114

Sarah Rebecca, 140, 224

Sarah S., 175

Sarena, 178

Sawyer, 202

Seatum, 111, 191

Selah, 315

Seraph, 173

Seronius, 111, 190, 191

Seth, 135

Sewell, 61, 125

Shepard, 90, 177

Sherburn W., 310, 314

Sidney Clarence, 215

Sidney P., 309

Sigismund L., 229, 282

Silas, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 44,
55, 62, 63, 70, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93,
128, 172, 173, 307, 309, 321

Silas A., 121, 209

Silas William, 210

Simeon, 24, 54, 122, 168

Simeon, V., 151

Simon, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 24, 34,
52, 53, 70, 71, 116, 136

Simon B., 147

Simon D., 158

Simon Danforth, 136

Simon Hazeltine, 116

Simon S., 73, 146

Simpson Mark, 269

Sitka, 272

Snia U., 311

Solomon, 19, 37, 38, 80

Solomon Keyes, 117, 201

Solomon W., 151

Solon, 77, 147, 148

Sophia, 62, 102, 149, 321

Sophronia, 117, 199

Spaulding, 320

Spencer, 107

Squires, 69

Stanley Kent, 282

Stella E., 214

Stella Louise, 276

Stephen, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19,
21, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 46, 69, 74,
75, 82, 105, 141, 142, 144, 168, 225,
226, 227, 228, 247, 248, 280, 299,
303, 309

Stephen Asa, 226

Stephen Decatur, 148, 233

Stephen Harrison, 144

Stephen K., 118

Stephen V., 151

Submit, 29

Sull, 103

Sumner, 107, 187

Sumner Erastus, 140

Sumner W., 186

Susan, 84, 86, 90, 91, 95, 158, 162,
166, 171, 175, 205, 249, 307

Susan Abbie, 135

Susan Ann, 131, 217

Susan Augusta, 219, 278

Susan Caroline, 188, 259

Susan Elvina, 250

Susan Farnum, 181

Susan M., 125, 175

Susan R., 211

Susan W., 67, 131

Susan Safford, 157, 241
 Susannah, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27,
 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 53,
 89, 92, 97, 109, 111, 161, 174, 188,
 197
 Sybil, 25, 97
 Sybil E., 175, 250
 Sylvanus, 36, 74, 75
 Sylvanus H., 82, 136
 Sylvanus Howe, 144
 Sylvia, 142
 Sylvia Day, 225

T

Tamerson, 321
 Tarbel, 47
 Thaddeus, 74, 142, 143
 Thankful, 21, 42, 47, 93
 Thayer Prescott, 277
 Theodore, 102
 Theodore Nathaniel, 252
 Theresa, 168, 170
 Theresa Caroline, 253
 Thomas, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 23, 30, 32,
 33, 45, 50, 52, 54, 56, 63, 68, 69,
 91, 103, 118, 119, 165, 167, 171, 180,
 300, 301, 308
 Thomas A., 105
 Thomas Asa, 50, 108
 Thomas Ira, 168
 Thomas Jefferson, 81, 142, 153
 Thomas Leander, 167
 Thomas Miner, 133
 Thomas Sydenham, 177, 250, 251
 Thomas Wellington, 204, 270
 Timothy Harvey, 94, 163
 Tracy, 134

U

Uranah, 180
 Uranah Paine, 136
 Urben, 143
 Ursula, 103

V

Vashti, 63, 127, 159, 242
 Vera, 270
 Vertland, 192

Vesta, 77
 Vienna, 141, 225, 226
 Viola, 168
 Viola Mabel, 276
 Violetta, 136, 170
 Vinton, 162
 Vivian, 270

W

W. Almont, 122
 W. La Vega, 122, 312
 Wait, 308
 Wakene Almont, 312, 315
 Walter, 171, 176, 166, 247, 250, 260
 Walter Freeman, 182, 252, 253
 Walter Herbert, 250
 Walter L., 184
 Walter P., 184
 Ward, 171
 Warham, 308, 310
 Warren, 190, 260
 Washington Irving, 270
 Webster, 197
 Wellesley J., 169
 Wellington Lesley, 270
 Whiting, 125, 211
 Wilder, 63
 Wilder Frank, 274
 Wilder Marvin, 214
 Willard, 78, 107, 187
 Willard Asa, 169, 248
 Willard John, 217
 Willett, 96
 William, 21, 23, 39, 45, 46, 50, 61,
 65, 81, 83, 89, 95, 96, 99, 110, 113,
 134, 136, 153, 168, 173, 178, 192,
 219, 222, 247, 248, 269, 294, 300,
 301, 308, 317, 318, 319
 William A., 302, 304
 William Allen, 187
 William Buckminster, 52, 112, 113,
 192, 263
 William C., 162
 William Day, 140, 224, 225
 William Edgar, 243
 William Francis, 253

William Frederick, 135, 220, 279
 William Harrison, 150, 235, 236
 William Herbert, 240, 283
 William K., 108
 William Leander, 208
 William Mahan, 181
 William Milo, 261
 William Murray, 291, 297
 William Nahum, 158
 William Otis, 138
 William Paul, 225
 William Pitt, 70, 135
 William R., 314, 316
 William Tracy, 134
 William W., 151, 153, 236, 237
 William Willis, 207
 Willie C., 304
 Willie Seward, 191, 262
 Willis, 54, 120, 121, 208, 209

Willow M., 272, 296
 Wilmot Nash, 169
 Wilson Burdett, 256
 Wilton F., 304
 Wyott Henry, 211

Z

Zaccheus, 26, 56, 57
 Zadock, 36, 76, 77, 147
 Zadock W., 252
 Zadock Wood, 76
 Zebediah, 15, 25, 320
 Zebulon Waterman, 397
 Zelotes, 36, 75
 Zephaniah, 47, 48
 Zilone, 54
 Zoc, 269

PART II.

NAMES OTHER THAN GATES.

Indexed under Initial of Family Name.
The Numbers refer to Pages.

- A
- Abbott, Emma, 224
- Aceres, Hannah, 213, 273
- Adams, Clarissa, 52, 113
- Luther, 81, 155
- Susan, 398, 310
- Thankful, 20, 41
- Ahl, Charlotte, 138, 234
- Allan, Lillie M., 296
- Joseph, 120
- Allen, Celia Gates, 281
- Corabelle, 212
- Edward Percival, 222, 280
- Experience, 23, 50, 109
- Fitch L., 304
- Frederick Crosby, 281
- Prudence, 50, 109
- Harold Gates, 281
- Mary, 11
- Percival Roy, 281
- Sarah A., 138
- Ames, —, 86, 158
- Anne, 40
- Asa, 159
- Emeline, 159
- Henry, 158
- Sally, 72
- Susan Gates, 158
- Andrews, Ada M., 285
- Alanson, 73
- Clara E., 224
- Claude J., 285
- Esther A. Gates, 285
- Frances Claire, 285
- Andrews, Frank L., 224
- Jesse N., 238, 284
- Jessie A., 285
- Lorin, 140, 224
- Louis A., 224
- Sarah, 57
- Sarah Rebecca Gates, 224
- Andros, John, 13
- Andrus, Milo, 119
- Nellie, 204, 269
- Arms, Cephas, 107
- Clarica, 108
- Consider, 107
- Eliza, 107
- Experience, 49, 50, 106
- Experience Gates, 107
- Fanny, 108
- Franklin, 107
- Henry, 50, 107
- Lucinda, 107
- Marinda, 107
- Oliver, 108
- Philena, 107
- William, 108
- Armstrong, —, 300
- Mary A., 170
- Arnold, William, 39
- Ashworth, Laura, 204, 269
- Atharton, Roswell, 125
- Atwood, Philip, 65
- R. F., 248
- Austin, —, 47
- Ilvia Ann, 214, 274
- Malvina, 141, 225

- Avrill, Philip, 97
 Avery, May Amelia, 220
 Ayre, Betsey, 119, 202
 B
 Babbitt, David, 118
 Babcock, —, 25
 Ida May, 140, 224
 Babson, Ella M., 192, 262
 Bacon, Frank, 220
 William, 97
 Baker, Abigail, 21, 47
 Amy, 244
 Dellora, 314, 316
 Edith, 244
 Elizabeth, 21, 47
 Emma Jane Gates, 244
 Hepzibah, 42, 90
 John, 165
 Jonathan, 159, 244
 Judith, 42, 92
 Louise, 244
 Myra, 244
 Ralph, 244
 Rodger, 244
 William, 173
 Bainbridge, John, 153
 Balcome, Ellsworth E., 203
 Baldwin, Anna Eliza Gates, 283
 Lucy Gates, 283
 William B., 231, 283
 Ball, Abigail, 39, 84
 Anna, 236
 Ballantine, Annie L., 223
 Ballou, —, 82
 Emily, 191
 Marianna, 111
 Bancroft, Elvira, 116
 Banks, Mary A., 168, 247
 Susan, 94
 Barber, Gardner, 158
 Barbour, Electa, 108, 188
 Barnard, Anna Augusta Gates, 272
 Charles E., 272
 Cora M., 272
 Henry A., 211, 272
 Barnard, Ida, 15, 299
 Barnes, Edwin, 287
 Barnhouse, Sarah, 121
 Barrett, Hannah, 49, 85
 Barrows, Augusta, 182, 255
 Barstow, Olive, 151, 236
 Barteaux, Mercy, 91, 167
 Bartlett, Patience, 20, 41
 Bascom, Elizabeth, 79, 149
 Bass, Adelbert S., 184
 Bassett, Grace E., 223, 282
 Bates, Daniel, 145
 Battles, Abbie, 155, 241
 Baxter, James T., 160
 Baynton, George, 100
 Beach, George, 119
 Beals, —, 168
 Beaman, Abraham, 39
 Ganahel S., 117, 201
 Laura, 201
 Mary, 28
 Phebe Diantha Gates, 201
 Waldo, 201
 Beebe, Mary H., 303, 305
 Beiden, Selah, 311
 Belknap, Luther, 41
 Bellows, —, 38
 Bemus, Nelson, 183
 Benham, Henry K., U. S. N., 156
 Benjamin, Abbie D. Gates, 240
 Eliza Jane, 240
 Fannie, 240
 Hannah, 12, 14
 Jessie, 240
 Lucy H., 240
 Luther S., 154, 240
 M. Etta, 240
 Nettie, 240
 Ralph, 240
 Bennett, —, 33
 Cynthia, 242, 286
 Edmond S., 227
 Louisa, 111, 191
 Bent, Frances, 152, 238
 Samuel, 93

- Bently, Grace V., 140
 Berry, Betsey, 89, 130
 Elizabeth, 317
 Bigelow, Mary, 81, 153
 Harriet, 154, 240
 William, 21
 Bill, —, 170
 Bingham, —, 119
 Edna, 121, 208
 Emily, 121, 209
 Erastus Willard, 119
 Mary, 130, 214
 Binney, Sarah Ann, 142, 227
 Blair, Polly, 35
 Blandy, Charles, 177, 251
 Mary Reed Gates, 251
 Bliven, Hattie J., 220, 279
 Blodgett, Abigail, 20, 43
 Blood, Emma, 240
 Mary D., 489
 Blue, —, 115
 Blunt, —, 47
 Bogert, —, 93
 Bohaker, Anna, 95, 174
 Bolton, Mrs. H., 121, 208
 Board, W. C., 258
 Borden, Joseph, 165
 Bossan, Elick, 164
 Bossau, Elick, 164
 Bottombly, Elsie, 137
 Bound, Joseph, 253, 289
 Boutell, Henry Sherman, 193
 Bowlby, Eleanor, 174
 John, 95, 171
 Lavinia Gates, 174
 Samuel, 95
 Sarah, 174
 Sidney, 174
 Thomas, 165
 Bowman, Hollis, 145
 Boyden, Josiah, 50
 Boynton, Lulu, 268
 Bradbury, Rolfe, 276
 Bradford, Anna M., 139
 Fanny Gates, 139
 Bradford, Jane F., 139
 Jemima E., 139
 Mary Ann, 139
 Otis, 72, 138
 Sarah E., 130
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 19, 38
 Braisted, Nellie A., 121, 207
 Brakenridge, Ellen F., 223
 Julia A. Gates, 223
 Lewis D., 140, 223
 William H., 223
 Branch, Anna, 18, 33
 Elizabeth, 18
 Brayman, Eunice Jeannette, 229, 282
 James, 25
 Breckenridge, Arthur Gates, 232
 Henry Adkins, 145, 232
 Lottie Sarah Belle, 232
 Lucy Ann Gates, 232
 Lucy Eva, 232
 Mary Grace, 232
 Brennan, Mary, 94
 Brewster, William, 17
 Bridge, Amelia, 36, 76
 Briggs, Mrs. Dora Neithammer, 304
 Brigham, Louisa M., 112
 Martha, 112, 320
 Nancy P., 112
 Nathaniel, 112
 Nathaniel P., 51
 Nelson N., 112
 Patty Gates, 112
 Orlando S., 112
 William Harrison, 112
 Bristol, Ella, 254, 291
 Metta, 236
 Britton, Sarah N., 71, 137
 Broad, Mary R., 136, 179, 252
 Brooks, Betty, 31, 66
 Emma Jane Gates, 295
 Ida A., 203
 Irving, 268, 295
 Irving Elrose, 295
 Broughton, Harriet May, 193, 264

- Brown, ———, 202
 Aaron, 53
 Amos, 28
 Ann, 93
 Ann Eliza, 216
 Augusta, 216
 Catherine, 217
 Catherine Gates, 216
 Clara, 105, 205
 Cyrus Hayward, 216
 Dolly, 93
 Edward, 95
 Ellice, 93
 Etta, 217
 Ezekiel, 42, 93
 Frances Helen, 216
 Hannah, 93
 Henry Harrison, 216
 Huldah, 91, 166
 Joseph, 166
 Lydia, 93
 Mary, 92, 93, 172
 Mary Gates, 93
 Oldham, 93
 Oliver, 165
 Samuel, 93
 Samuel M., 178
 Sarah Amelia, 208, 271
 Simon Hayward, 131, 216
 Thankful, 93
 Wallace, 217
 Bryant, Mary, 90, 162
 Bruce, James, 196
 Ruth, 30, 64
 Bruner, Herman Daniel, 254, 291
 Leonora Viola Gates, 291
 Olive Leonora, 291
 Buchanan, Virginia, 219
 Buckminster, Abby, 175
 Bugbee, Mary E., 121
 Bullard, Emily, 111, 191
 Bundy, Esther, 308, 311
 Joseph, 309
 Priscilla, 22, 48
 Ray W., 313
 Bunker, Eliza A., 114, 194
 Burdick, Nona A., 305, 307
 Burk, Ebenezer, 40
 Burns, William, 93
 Burr, Letitia, 71, 136
 Simon, 11
 Burt, Amanda Gates, 185
 Anna C., 185
 Chapin, 185
 Elijah, 185
 Marchfield, 106, 185
 Myra A., 185
 Myron A., 185
 William, 27
 Burton, Henrietta Elizabeth, 235
 Busteed, George W., 199
 Butchart, Bessey B., 246
 Edmond J., 246
 J. B., 164, 246
 John G., 246
 Loolah Gates, 246
 Butler, Adaline Orilla, 215, 275
 Sarah A., 199, 266
 Butterfield, James, 77
 Buxton, Henrietta Elizabeth, 150
 John Clinton, 218
 Buzzell, Eliza, 148
 Mary E., 147

C

 Cady, Delia M., 184
 Emily, 185
 Philo, 185
 Rozamond, 54, 121
 Caldwell, Albert Francis, 290
 Frances Mary Gates, 290
 Stella Dora, 290
 Vera Martha, 290
 William Elliott, 253, 290
 Canfield, Charles Eugene, 289
 Carpenter, Jennie Christina, 255
 Carter, ———, 198
 Mary, 28, 61
 Vashti, 28, 62
 Cary, Barnard, 94
 Charles, 94

- Case, —, 82
 Edna, 243
 Elizabeth Grey Gates, 243
 Emma Elizabeth, 215, 276
 Henry, 243
 James H., 159, 243
 Julia, 107, 186
 Minnie, 243
 Myra, 256, 292
 Sally, 74, 142
 Caulkins, Mary A., 302, 304
 Chadwick, Lucy, 37
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Sadie F., 288
 Chambers, Hugh, 95
 Chapman, —, 33
 Frank E., 311
 Chase, Betsey Little, 77, 147
 Esther M., 77, 148
 Hattie, 148
 Thomas H., 77
 Cheney, Delia, 104, 180
 Mary, 180
 Chesley, Frances A., 77, 147
 Childs, Albert, 186
 Anna, 49, 106
 Electa Gates, 186
 Martha, 186
 Samuel, 107, 186
 Susan, 186
 Theodore, 186
 Chipman, D. L., 184
 Church, Asa, 35
 Ephraim, 19, 34, 35
 Jonathan, 22
 Lucy, 74, 143
 Lydia, 34
 Mary, 35
 Paul, 35
 Sarah, 34, 35
 Sarah Gates, 34
 Silas, 35
 Stephen, 34
 Susannah, 34
 Clapp, Bessie, 159, 243
 Reuben, 73
 Clark, —, 21, 300, 320
 Abigail, 112
 Adam, 320
 Alexander, 92
 Anson Bates, 112
 Benjamin, 14
 Catherine Smith, 111
 Cyrus, 320
 Edward F., 149
 Edwin Henry, 112
 Ferdinand, 112
 Isaac, 51, 111, 307
 Jerusha, 51, 110
 John, 118
 Makepeace Gates, 111
 Martha Huntington, 111
 Mary, 15, 19, 24, 37, 96
 Mary Harding, 112
 Mehitable Gates, 320
 Noah Addison, 112
 Polly Gates, 111
 Rachel, 320
 Reed, 87, 160
 Samuel, 14, 216
 Sarah Gates, 111
 Thomas, 93
 William Gates, 112
 Clarke, Arthur Hinkley, 292
 Betsey Ann Gates, 292
 Harry Albee, 278
 Leah Elsie, 292
 Theodore Alvert, 292
 William, 255, 292
 Clement, W. T., 186
 Cleveland, Maria, 81, 151
 Coates, Hannah, 320
 Cobb, Chester, 308
 Sally, 52
 Sarah, 114
 Coburn, Harriet Newell, 132, 218
 Coes, Albert, 136
 Daniel, 71, 135
 Horatio Gates, 136
 Lorin, 135

Coes, Roxalany Gates, 135
 Sally, 135
 Cole, Electus, 151, 237
 Frank, 237
 James, 145
 John, 237
 Mary Gates, 237
 Coleman, Rebecca, 74, 141
 Coles, Sarah, 195
 Collins, Nellie, 276
 Colton, ———, 257
 Albert, 219, 278
 Charles, 278
 Susan Augusta Gates, 278
 Conant, John R., 295
 Conkling, Gordon, 192, 262
 John F., 262
 Melinda Gates, 262
 William Gates, 262
 Cook, Betsey, 300
 Elma L., 213, 273
 Roselle, 179
 W. M., 194
 William, 165
 Coolidge, Catherine, 27, 59
 Ezra, 60
 John R., 116
 Cooper, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, 137
 Cossit, Amoret, 113
 Cotant, Edna, 287
 Melvin, 287
 Molly Gates, 287
 William L., 251, 287
 Couch, Charles, 187
 Polly Gates, 187,
 Morton, 108, 187
 Stephen, 187
 William, 187
 Cradol, G. Y., 245
 Craig, Mary Elizabeth, 215, 275
 Cramer, ———, 146
 Crandall, William, 303
 Crittenden, Ann Eliza, 81, 154
 Crocker, Anna, 94
 Elizabeth, 93

Crocker, Hettie, 93
 James, 94
 John, 94
 Mary, 93
 Mary Lewis, 155, 240
 Paul, 42, 93
 Ruth, 94
 Susannah, 94
 Thankful Gates, 93
 Cropley, Rachel, 95
 Crost, Kattie, 292
 Crouch, Mary, 216
 Crumb, Betsey, 106, 182
 Cummings, Elizabeth C., 85
 Lucy Ann, 126, 213
 William, 90
 Cunningham, Sarah, 73
 Carrier, Abigail, 119, 202
 Curtis, Addie, 221
 Charles, 137, 221
 Ellen Maria Gates, 221
 Lillie, 221
 Cushing, ———, 109
 Apollos, 39
 Joanna A., 126, 212

D.

Dale, Carrie, 167
 Dalton, Lucinda, 94
 Danforth, Betsey A., 148, 234
 Daniels, Clement, 16
 Darling, John, 93
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 195
 Davis, Abbie Susan, 279
 Almira, 132
 Angie Martha, 279
 Betsey, 86, 158
 Curtis Emery, 279
 Curtis William, 219, 279
 Frank, 279
 Frederick Henry, 279
 John, 74
 Leilla Augusta, 182, 255
 Leurintha, 131

- Davis, Levi, Alanson, 279
 Martha Maria Gates, 279
 Mary, 57
 Oliver M., 227
 Simon Leverett, 279
 Solon, 278
 Wallis, 279
 Day, David, 100, 177
 Jonathan Gates, 178
 Sarah Gates, 178
 Sylvia, 73, 140
 William Fisher, 178
 Dean, Delia, 317, 319
 De Galier, Estlin, 120
 Denio, Linnie, 287
 Dennis, Dexter, 112
 Despain, Albert, 215
 Deuel, Mary Ann, 113, 192
 Devine, —, 300
 Dewey, Abner, 159
 Dickenson, Electa, 108, 188
 Dickson, C. S., 207
 Leila Lillian, 271
 Lillie Orlena Gates, 271
 Dike, Hannah, 38, 81
 Divoll, Martha, 62, 126
 Dobie, Badd, 170
 Dodge, Ambrose, 166
 Austin, 162
 Charles, 91, 166
 David, 90, 162
 Eunice Gates, 162
 Margaret, 168
 Maria, 166
 Mary, 168
 Mehitable Gates, 166
 Sarah Ann, 168, 247
 Susan, 162, 166
 Dodman, Sabra, 132, 217
 Dotzaner, Edith L. Gates, 306
 Edward G., 305, 306
 Irene, 306
 Mabel, 306
 Miriam Gates, 306
 Douglass, James, 173
 Dow, Mary J., 87, 159
 Downes, Ephraim, 91
 Downey, Elijah, 165
 Eliza, 165
 Nancy, 94
 Downing, Mehitable, 15, 25
 Drain, —, 162
 Drake, Aubyne H., 148, 234
 Draper, Sarah, 75, 144
 Dresser, —, 114
 Drew, Jennie, 20, 41
 Dudley, Addie F. Gates, 261
 Emma, 261
 Frederick, 190, 260
 Dunbar, Charles, 109, 189
 Charles Thomas, 189
 Francis D., 189
 Susannah Dwight, 189
 Susannah Gates, 189
 Duncan, Jason, 43, 96
 Sarah Gates, 96
 Dunker, —, 89
 Durkee, Philander, 110
 Dutton, Polly, 99, 177
 Susan, 101, 179
 Dwight, Margaret, 50, 108
 Dye, Elmer E., 256
 Dyer, Frank L., 233

 E
 Eagan, Eliza, 165
 Eager, Azabiah, 104, 181
 Lizzie N., 176, 250
 Oliver, 101
 Eames, Anne, 86
 Earle, Ralph, 44
 Easterbrook, Abigail, 35
 Abigail Gates, 96
 Benjamin, 43, 96
 Eaton, Anna Gates, 104
 Elizabeth Gates, 265
 Harriet, 265
 Mary, 45, 103, 265
 Merriek, 105, 265
 Solon W., 130

- Eaton, Thomas, 46
 William, 46, 104
 Eccleston, Burrell L., 133
 George W., 133
 Hiram Gates, 133
 Lucy A., 133
 Lucy Gates, 133
 James L., 133
 Joseph, 133
 Welthy A., 133
 Eddy, Mrs. —, 117, 202
 Edgecomb, Ezra, 183
 Edmiston, Eugene C., 231
 Edmonds, Ann, 113
 Edmunds, Jonathan, 20
 Edwards, Charles H., 211
 James, 125
 Susan, 125
 Edgerton, Sarah, 34, 70
 Eggieston, Joseph, 70
 Eighmey, —, 318
 Elder, James, 30
 Eldredge, Mary Frances, 182, 253
 Elliot, Ada, 153
 Elmer, Cynthia Wild, 254
 Elton, Samuel, 168
 Emslie, Mary, 249
 John, 171, 249
 Estey, George L., 227
 Evans, Sally, 53, 118
 Susan, 132, 218
 Everett, Emily, 104
- F
- Fairbank, Abigail, 89
 Catherine, 89
 Charles, 89
 Clarissa, 89
 Curtis, 89
 Dexter, 89
 Lucinda, 89
 Martha Gates, 89
 Peter W., 89
 Polly, 89
 Samuel, 89
 Fairbank, Susannah, 89
 — William, 89
 Zaccheus, 40, 89
 Fairbanks, Amos, 26, 57
 Amy, 203, 268
 Frank, 241
 Jacob, 58
 Louisa Dell, 72, 139
 Lucy, 58
 Lucy Gates, 58
 Mersey, 58
 Oliver, 27
 Fairn, William, 167
 Fales, Abigail, 94
 Albert Cushing, 114, 194
 Amos, 94
 Anne M., 195
 Benjamin, 42, 94
 Charles, 194
 Eben, 93
 Elizabeth, 91, 164
 Ellen Amelia, 194
 Frederick, 195
 Hannah Gates, 94
 Joel, 94
 John Gates, 195
 Lucinda Gates, 194
 Mary S., 194
 Oldham, 94
 Orris H., 194
 Rachel, 42, 91, 94
 Rachel Gates, 195
 Sarah Gates, 194
 Washburn, 114, 195
 Farlin, J. Whitney, 161
 Farnsworth, —, 318
 Agnes A., 121, 210
 Asa, 32
 Bertha Celintha Gates, 271
 Edna Frances, 271
 Sarah, 93, 172
 Wallace, 208, 271
 Walter Benjamin, 271
 Farr, Alice Maybell, 278
 David Stowell, 219, 278

- Farr, Emily Amanda Gates, 278
 Frederick Carleton, 278
 Laella Amanda, 278
 Nettie Augusta, 278
- Farris, Fidelity M., 77
- Farwell, Benjamin Thaxter, 210
 Edward Sherman, 210
 Elizabeth, 15, 27
 Elizabeth Sophia Gates, 210
 Henry A., 204
 J. E., 125, 210
 Parris Thaxter, 211
 Samuel P., 210
- Fay, Sophia Alicia, 240, 285
- Fennell, Eliza, 150
- Ferguson, Sarah S., 97, 174
- Ferry, Elizabeth, 317
- Fessenden, —, 50, 110, 111
 Eliza, 71, 137
 Margaret, 51, 110
- Field, Fanny, 34, 71
- Fish, Frederick A., 179
- Fisher, E. A., 223
 Laura, 203
- Fisk, —, 52
- Fitch, —, 15
 Alice, 317, 318
 Clara Violet, 253
 Mary, 70, 133
- Flagg, Betsey, 78, 149
 Elizabeth, 103, 180
 Josiah, 64
- Fletcher, Christine, 175
- Flint, Adelbert William, 220, 279
 Ezekiel, 52
 Jennie Adelaide Gates, 279
 Le Roy A., 279
 Vera, 279
 William Arthur, 279
- Forbes, Caleb, 13
 Charles A., 150
 Elizabeth Gates, 150
 Mary, 13, 18
 P. Ames, 80, 150
 Willie Elliot, 150
- Ford, Catherine Amelia White, 160
 Ellen Maria, 135, 220
 Emily, 160
 James, 89, 160
 Lucy Copeland, 160
 Lydia Ann, 160
 Mercy Gates, 160
 Seabury, 309
 Susannah Gates, 160
- Forsbery, Emma, 119, 204
- Forsyth, Janette, 267, 294
- Foster, Aaron, 118
 J. S., 157
 Jane, 173
 Mercy Gates, 209
 Polly, 54, 120
- Fowler, Abbie J., 302, 304
 Emily H., 304, 306
 Harriet L., 303, 305
- Fox, Daniel F., 282
 Emaziah H., 302, 304
- Franklin, George, 163
- Freeman, Abigail, 108
 Caroline, 47
 Daniel, 22
 Elizabeth, 10, 12
 Jemima, 316, 317
- Freese, Carl Gates, 281
 Grace Eva Gates, 281
 John Benjamin, 281
 John Perley, 222, 281
 Mary Elizabeth, 281
- French, —, 15, 26, 307
 Abigail, 308
 Sabra, 308
 Samuel, 101
- Frink, Julia Maria, 70, 135
- Frister, —, 308
- Fullam, Polly, 125
- Fuller, Andrew Isaac, 268, 295
 Bessie Ann Gates, 295
 Desire Emily, 188
 Emeline, 158, 242
 Julia Maria, 295
 Mary, 72

Faller, Mary E., 255, 291

✓ Sarah, 28, 60

Stephen, 113

Fullerton, Augustus, 167

G

Gardiner, Rhoda, 300, 391

Gardner, Julia De Fûle, 183, 256

Theodore Yale, 158

Gaylord, ———, 146

Gee, Allen A., 202

Alvah, 118, 202

Elden Brown, 205

Electa Gates, 202

Elizabeth Louise, 295

Emma Jane Gates, 295

Flora Alice, 295

Frank Ernest, 295

George Washington, 268, 295

Harriet Mabel, 295

Isaac, 202

Leonard, 202

Sarah E., 202

Walter Leander, 295

Geer, Esther C., 138, 222

Jennie V., 138, 222

Jerusha, 15, 25

Margaret, 12, 15

Gerry, Deborah, 115, 195

Parney, 115, 196

Gibson, Ellen W., 182, 252

Gilbert, William, 119

Gillam, Hackaliah, 219

Gilson, Alice Williams, 241

Darwin K., 157, 241

Eleazor, 155, 241

Graham Livingston, 241

James Wilder, 241

Laura, 241

Martha Sophia Gates, 241

Nellie, 241

Susan Safford Gates, 241

Gleason, Betsey, 38, 79

Mary, 149, 235

Goddard, Alice Mary, 235

Goddard, McFarland, 254

Anne Nichols Gates, 254

Charles G., 182, 254

Charles Prescott, 254

Mabel Josephine, 235

Malcolm Rupert, 235

Mary E., 235

Mary Josephine Gates, 235

N. D., 221

Sextus E., 235

Sextus P., 150, 235

William Ashbell, 255

Willie, 235

Goodale, Nathan, 35

Goodnow, Jerusha, 39, 83

Goodwin, Polly, 90, 177

Gordon, Jane Watson, 142, 229

Goss, Daniel, 63

Goucher, Elizabeth, 91, 168

Hannah, 91

Joseph, 165

Louisa, 168, 247

William, 93

Goulding, Lucy, 45, 192

Gustin, Thomas, 16

Graham, Christopher Columbus, 232

Elizabeth, 36, 74

Ida, 173

Mary J., 183, 256

Gramis, George W., 156

Mary Gates, 156

Ransom, 82, 156

Grant, Albert Mortimer, 258

Anna A., 192, 263

Carrie Virginia, 258

Dillon B., 311

Edna A., 311

Emma Louise, 258

Frances West, 258

Helen Marion, 258

Henry, 258

Jane Elizabeth, 258

John Erastus, 187, 258

Julia Case Gates, 258

Shirley, 258

Grassett, Mary, 113, 193
 Graves, Louis, 236
 Willard, 95
 Gray, Henry C., 185
 Green, —, 239
 De Witt C., 238
 George S., 135
 Roxa, 74, 144
 Greene, S. V., 205
 Griffin, Charles Matthew, 276
 James, 169
 Lydia Sarah Gates, 276
 Sarah Jane, 276
 Timothy L., 217, 276
 Grimes Charlotte Gates, 249
 Irene, 249
 John, 172, 249
 Grosvenor, Martha Sophia, 81, 155
 Grover, —, 248
 Grovers, Edwin, 278
 Groat, Rebecca, 54, 120

H

Haden, —, 164
 Hadsell, Anson M., 183
 George M., 183
 L. P., 184
 Hagarly, George, 193
 Hager, Joseph, 156
 Haile, Sarah, 118
 Hale, Dorcas, 65
 Harry, 208
 Herbert N., 304
 Lydia, 32, 68
 Mary, 30
 Samuel, 116
 Haley, Fanny Esther, 234
 Harry R., 234
 John H., 148, 234
 Mary Gates, 234
 Hall, Ethan, 87
 Fidelia, 71, 137
 Hannah, 54, 120
 Hezekiah, 167
 Mary, 120
 Hall, Susan S., 120, 205
 Ham, Henry Hubbard, 205
 Hamlin, Prudence, 14
 Hammond, Benjamin F., 127
 Henry, 163
 Hanna, William, 185
 Hanthorn, Martha A., 184
 Hardy, Allie, 204, 270
 Harp, Rena, 236, 284
 Harrington, Eli, 75
 Joshua, 87
 Harris, Christopher, 132
 Jennie, 260
 Mary, 172
 Harvey, Jemima, 41, 90
 Harwood, John, 160
 Haskell, Jacob, 58
 Josiah, 26, 58
 Levi, 58, 161
 Mary Gates, 58
 Hastings, Sarah, 73, 140
 Hatch, Alvah, 110, 190
 Annette, 190
 Esther J. Gates, 190
 Loretta, 190
 Hathorn, Samuel, 43
 Hawkins, Susan, 95
 Hay, Alanson, 106, 184
 Albert Van Buren, 185
 Alice L., 185
 Amanda J., 185
 Anna Gates, 185
 Betsey S., 185
 Julia Ann, 185
 Lansing E., 185
 Hayden, —, 164
 Hayes, Charlotte, 157
 Delia, 156
 John Wilder, 157
 Maria Gates, 156
 Newton, 84, 156
 Sarah, 92, 170
 Haynes, —, 15
 Daniel T., 303

- Hayward, —, 71, 135
 Abby, 135
 Abel, 135
 Lemira, 111, 191
 Mariah, 135
 Olive Gates, 135
 Sarah, 135
 Simon, 135
 Head, Almira Gates, 226
 Charles Edwin, 226
 George Gates, 226
 Hannah, 71, 137, 143, 229
 Harriet Almira, 226
 John Coleman, 226
 Laura Newell, 226
 Moses, 141, 226
 Heaght, Maria Eliza, 223
 Heald, —, 15
 Healy, Abigail, 71, 139
 Julia, 135, 238
 Heath, Grace, 72, 140
 Heaton, Harnish L. Gates, 207
 Irving W., 207
 John, 121, 207
 Lucy, 207
 Rufus P., 207
 Hedrick, Nancy A., 114, 194
 Heffler, Fanny L., 249
 Heffren, Mildred L., 148, 234
 Henmenway, Ebenezer, 41
 Hendry, William, 35
 Henry, Samuel, 38, 82
 Hensley, James H., 221
 Herrick, Mary, 81, 153
 Herrington, —, 160
 Herrod, George, 216
 Herzog, Amelia Louise, 219
 Charles Edward, 219
 Frances Augusta Gates, 219
 Francis Marion, 219
 George Henry, 219
 John Godfrey, 134, 219
 Theodore Ellsworth, 219
 Hewes, Louisa, 188
 Hewitt, Betsey Gates, 134
 Emily F., 134
 John P., 134
 Julia F., 134
 Mahala A., 134
 Patty, 69, 132
 Simeon, 70, 134
 Higgins, —, 309
 Hildreth, Frank, 276
 Sarah, 112
 Hill, David A., 222
 Emma A., 304, 306
 Lucena, 98, 176
 Hilliard, Burton, 279
 Hills, Alvira Gates, 245
 Claire, 246
 Earl, 245
 Edna V., 245
 F. E., 164, 245
 Freddey, 246
 Kenneth G., 246
 Loolah M., 246
 Timothy, 85
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 178
 Hannah W., 100, 178
 Hinkston, Emily L., 123, 313
 Err L., 123, 313
 Floyd J., 123, 313
 Henderson P., 58, 123, 310, 312
 Sarah Deborah Gates, 123, 313
 Hixon, Adin A., 137, 221
 Allyne, 221
 Eunice Frances Gates, 221
 Francois W., 137
 Hoagland, Elizabeth, 222, 280
 Hobbs, Mary, 138, 221
 Hodgdon, George C., 160
 Hodge, Lydia, 112
 Hodgins, Algenora Gates, 245
 Kittey, 245
 Maud, 245
 Nelley, 245
 Willey, 245
 William, 163, 244
 Yucan, 245

- Holden, Achsah, 132
 Achsah Gates, 131
 Dennis, 68, 131
 Fidella, 131
 Mrs. Hannah, 50, 109
 Ira, 132
 Leuritha, 132
 Louisa, 132
 Philemon, 131
 Sabra, 68, 131, 132
 Holland, Abigail, 111
 George, 81, 155
 Louisa Gates, 155
 Samuel, 155
 Holmes, Dorothy, 16
 Elizabeth, 16
 Elizabeth Gates, 16
 George, 16
 George C., 250
 Henry G., 302
 Jacob, 27
 John, 12, 16, 175, 250
 Mary, 16
 Sarah, 16
 Sybil E. Gates, 250
 Holt, Lois, 65, 130
 Holyoke, Elijah, 39
 Honeywell, Lizzie, 169
 Hopkins, Clara, 236
 Horrick, Esther, 21, 48
 Horton, Frederick Gates, 286
 J. S., 242, 286
 Olana A. Gates, 286
 Hoskins, Helen, 157
 Hosmer, Sarah, 58, 123, 310, 313
 Houghton, Fannie, 216
 Mary, 67, 71, 131, 138
 Philemon, 30
 Houlahan, C. H., 191
 House, James, 242, 285
 Le Grande, 285
 Marcia, 37, 76
 Minerva Gates, 285
 Hovey, William, 101
 ✓ How, Caroline, 19, 37
 ✓ How, Damaris, 19, 35, 36
 ✓ Elizabeth, 39, 83
 ✓ James, 14
 ✓ Lucy, 81, 154
 ✓ Mary, 38, 82
 ✓ Sally, 74, 142
 ✓ Sarah, 19, 33
 ✓ Submit, 28
 ✓ Thomas, 14
 Howard, Ernest, 260
 Henry, 189, 260
 Mamie, 260
 Sarah Gates, 260
 Howe, —, 187
 ✓ Dexter, 142
 ✓ E. Frank, 140, 224
 F. Clifford, 224
 Fanny C., 224
 Frances F. Gates, 224
 Grace G., 224
 Joel, 44
 Lewis B., 224
 Howell, Mary Jessup, 144, 231
 Hoyt, Fannie, 221
 Henry A., 137, 220
 Mrs. Marianna Hopkins, 141, 227
 Mary Louisa Gates, 221
 Sarah M., 182, 252
 Hubbard, Edmund, 161
 John, 309
 Maria, 161
 Richard, 89, 161
 Susannah, 161
 Susannah Gates, 161
 Hulett, Almira, 54, 120
 Hunt, Nancy, 87, 159
 Huntley, Sylvia, 200
 Hurst, Mrs. Relief Farnsworth, 93,
 171
 Hutchinson, John, 85
 Leah, 183, 255
 Hutson, Maud, 292
 Hyde, A. S., 157
 Charles W., 302

J

- Jackson, Ann, 116, 198
 Jacobs, A. K., 190
 Jameson, Susan E., 176, 250
 Jaquith, Mary, 197
 Jefferson, Harriet, 92, 170
 Jenney, Esther, 50, 109
 Jennings, —, 185
 Reason, 184
 Jewell, Eunice, 66
 Jewett, Ada M. Gates, 305
 Edward, 31
 Thomas, 303, 305
 Thomas E., 205
 Jillson, —, 154
 Johnson, Carlos, 124
 Carlos L., 313
 Delia M., 84
 Dyer, 256
 Edwin C., 161
 Emmet, 124
 Emmett L., 303
 Epaphro, 90
 Fanny, 321, 322
 Gertrude, 124
 Gertrude A., 313
 Helen, 200
 Huron E., 311
 Lorinda, 195
 Milton, 58, 124, 310, 313
 Rosannah Gates, 124, 313
 Seth M., 313
 Smith, 153
 Jones, Anna, 85
 Anna Gates, 85
 Betty, 85
 Bradford Hinkley, 203
 Charlotte, 111
 Maria, 183, 255
 Mary, 21, 28
 Nathaniel, 52
 Phineas, 34
 Samuel, 40, 85
 William, 20

Joslin, Horace, 228

L. C., 252

Minerva Gates, 228

Silas, 142, 228

K

- Keep, Susan Haskell, 146
 Kelley, Mary, 158
 Kellögg, H. G., 163
 Kelsey, Sylvester, 106
 Kemp, —, 115
 Betsey, 196
 Nancy, 116, 198
 Kendall, Charles B., 228
 Crusoe, 142, 228
 Hannah, 53, 118
 John, 228
 Lucy, 228
 Minerva Gates, 228
 Moses, 141
 Kendig, John A. J., 140
 Kent, Harriet E., 223
 Hattie, 138
 Kidder, Angelia Sarah, 205
 Kimball, Emeline Gates, 230
 Gorham Gates, 230
 Harriet Emeline, 230
 Lucy Caroline, 230
 James Gordon, 143, 229
 James Read, 230
 James Salmon, 230
 Tamersen, 25, 55, 320
 King, Amanda Frances, 161
 Elizabeth Raven, 161
 Joseph, 35
 Mary Tuthill, 161
 Susannah Gates, 161
 Tuthill, 89, 161
 Walter, 123
 Walter L., 312
 Kingsbury, —, 186
 Kirkpatrick, George, 169
 Kittridge, Ellen Frania, 218, 277
 Rebecca, 50, 108

Klotzbach, Bessie Ellen, 290
 James Emery, 254, 290
 Jennie Louisa, 290
 Otto Earl, 290
 Roy Emery, 290
 Sarah McFarland Gates, 290
 Knapp, Hiram, 179
 Knight, Artemas, 99
 Mary, 199
 Knowlton, Abigail, 53, 115
 Charles, 201
 Clover Gates, 296
 Harry L., 272, 296
 Willow M. Gates, 296
 Kruse, A. W., 288

L

Lacy, Julia, 203
 Landers, David, 171, 248
 Frances Gates, 249
 Hettie, 173, 248
 Isaac, 171, 172, 249
 James Gates, 249
 Louisa, 95, 173
 Mary, 172
 Mary Gates, 248
 Larrabee, Charles, 220, 280
 Helen Emma, 280
 Julia Maria Gates, 280
 Marion Gates, 280
 Laselle, Elizabeth, 11
 Elizabeth Gates, 11
 Hannah, 11
 Isaac, 11
 Israel, 11
 John, 10, 11
 Joshua, 11
 Mary, 11
 Sarah, 11
 Stephen, 11
 Thomas, 11
 Lathrop, Charity, 14, 22
 Lauderdale, Frank W., 191, 261
 Henry William, 261
 Margaret Maria Gates, 261
 Laughton, Mary, 37, 39
 Susannah, 43, 66
 Laver, Mary, 81, 153
 Lawrence, Arvilli, 117, 199
 Mary A., 169, 248
 Sarah, 31, 66
 Submit, 26, 56
 Laws, Mrs. Elizabeth, 24, 52
 Lawton, Lucy, 62, 127
 Leach, —, 30
 Learned, Rebecca, 195
 Lecain, Maria, 167
 Leland, Laura, 81, 151
 Martha J., 117, 200
 Leonard, E. W., 207, 270
 Lester, Estella A., 237
 Frank Stoddard, 237
 James M., 151, 237
 Laura A. Gates, 237
 Willie G., 237
 Lewis, Bernard W., 273
 Clide, 273
 Daniel, 35
 Ella M. Gates, 273
 Frances Adelia, 273
 Hazel Isabel, 273
 Isaac, 130, 215
 L. Waldo, 212, 272
 Lucy Ann, 216
 Lydia Gates, 216
 Lincoln, Charles Danielson, 145
 Hannah, 107, 185
 Lott, 75, 146
 Lucinda, 146
 Lucinda Gates, 146
 Lindsay, Alvin H., 147
 Byron E., 284
 J. W., 234, 284
 Jennie B., 264, 293
 Maria Esther, 284
 Maud May Gates, 284
 Rossa, 284
 Stella E., 127, 214
 True Gates, 284

Little, Augusta Gates, 239
 Emeline D., 119
 Reah, 239
 William, 153, 239
 Livingston, Abigail Ball, 157
 Abigail Gates, 157
 Caroline Amanda, 157
 Charles Hayes, 157
 Edward Payson, 157
 Eliza Gates, 157
 Frances Emily, 157
 Frederick Nelson, 157
 Horace, 84, 157
 John Holyoke, 157
 Susan Maria, 157
 William Horace, 157
 Locke, Mary Olivia, 169
 Lockhart, Westly, 128
 Lomis, Samuel, 16
 Long, Julia Ann, 58, 122, 310, 312
 Loring, Margaret, 211
 Lott, Maria, 157
 Lovejoy, Susan, 195, 266
 Lovelock, James, 123, 312
 Lovewell, Aurilla Gates, 269
 Frederick, 269
 Leander, 190, 260
 Low, David, 97
 Francis, 146
 Loynes, Charles, 108, 187
 Charles M., 188
 Lois Gates, 188
 Luke K., 188
 Lyman, Charles, 189
 Clarissa, 189
 Clarissa Gates, 189
 George, 189
 Hannah, 189
 Laura, 189
 Samuel, 109, 189
 Lynde, Helen, 240
 Lewis H., 179
 Lyons, Addie, 233

M

Mack, Lucretia, 90, 161
 Mrs. Lucy Hill Smith, 65, 129
 Madder, Louisa, 229, 282
 Madeira, James, 288
 Mahon, Phebe, 45, 104
 Mains, Josiah, 200
 Major, Mrs. Amy Mary, 253, 290
 Maples, Daniel, 132
 Margeson, Christopher, 166
 Silas, 93
 Marshall, Eliza, 94
 Mary, 165
 Mary Eliza, 165, 246
 Sarah, 43, 95
 Martin, Estella Rosaltha, 203, 268
 Frankie Ada Gates, 293
 Herman H., 256, 293
 Martha, 25, 55, 321
 Max Marion, 293
 Thomas, 45
 Marvin, Eliza Hamilton, 225
 George Cushing, 225
 Laura Frances, 225
 Samuel B. S., 141, 225
 Samuel Barnard, 225
 Stephen Gates, 225
 Vienna Gates, 225
 Vienna Jane, 225
 Mason, Ella L., 259
 Experience, 23, 51
 Jerome Wells, 259
 John, 51
 Lemuel Saunders, 188, 259
 Lyman Gates, 259
 Margaret Dwight Gates, 259
 Matthews, Daniel, 128
 David, 128
 George, 128
 Waldo, 128
 Mattison, Eliza C., 152, 238
 Esther Gates, 238
 James H., 152, 238
 Mary E., 238

- Maynard, ———, 309
 David, 41
 Elizabeth, 11
 Hannah, 12
 John, 10, 11
 Joseph, 12
 Lydia, 12
 Mary Gates, 11
 Sarah, 12
 Sarah R., 202, 267
 Simon, 11
 Tabatha, 35
 Zachariah, 11
 Mayo, Josiah, 13, 18
 McCall, Augusta, 309
 McChesney, Jennie E., 147, 233
 McClelland, John Chandler, 258
 McCoy, George Henry, 215
 McCuen, John, 206
 McDonald, ———, 154
 A. E., 169
 McFarland, Amanda, 183, 255
 Sarah, 106, 182
 McGregor, Betsey, 92, 169
 McKee, William O., 160
 McKenna, William, 91
 McLaren, H., 193
 McLean, Annie Lucy, 288
 Ellie Angeline, 288
 Hiram Norton, 253, 288
 James Frederick, 288
 Katie Gates, 288
 Sarah Elizabeth Gates, 288
 Walter Norton, 288
 McNear, Lewis, 38
 Samuel, 38
 McNeil, Lavinia, 92, 169
 McPhee, Rebecca, 169
 McQuay, Maggie V., 121, 210
 Meech, Hannah, 21, 46
 Melick, John, 93
 Mellen, Lizzie Morrison, 214
 Mellish, Charles, 206
 Merchant, Charlotte Agnes, 258
 Frank Sumner, 258
 Merchant, Julia Evangeline, 258
 M. Courtney, 258
 Martha Allen, 258
 Mary Elizabeth Gates, 258
 W. R., 187, 258
 Merriam, Elsie, 199
 Merrill, Annie O., 138, 222
 Messenger, Mary, 256
 Metcalf, Hannah, 36, 76
 Mary, 195
 Mrs. Sophia Louisa Proctor, 126, 213
 Middlemas, Eleanor, 171, 249
 Miller, Charles Wallace, 249
 Edwina E., 302, 304
 Harriet Hannah, 321
 Samuel, 92
 Mills, Fanny D., 193, 264
 Minard, Alexander, 301
 Flecta, 301
 Electa Gates, 301
 Eliza Ann, 301
 Joshua, 301
 Orlando, 301
 Mitchell, Charlotte, 97, 174
 Elizabeth, 18
 Mary Hume, 258
 Monroe, Samuel, 196
 Monteith, Sarah Sophia, 84, 158
 Montröse, Anna M. Gates, 239
 Carl, 239
 Fay, 239
 Keiss, 152, 239
 Moor, Anna Gates, 64
 Archibald, 64
 Artemas, 64
 Henry, 64
 James, 64
 John, 30, 64
 Nancy, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Thomas, 64
 William, 64
 Moore, Asa, 72
 Ashley, 72

- Moore, Emma A., 211
 Esther, 34
 Hannah, 44, 99
 Harriet, 72
 John, 44
 Jonathan, 21
 Josiah, 72
 Lucy, 72
 Mary, 72
 Mary Gates, 72
 Polly, 72
 Sally, 72
 Sarah, 32, 44, 100
 William, 34, 72
- Morean, Mary, 237
- Morehead, —, 163
- Morey, Ellen C., 148, 233
- Morgan, Daniel, 17
 Edward P., 134
 Joshua, 171
 Stephen A., 134
- Morrison, Hartie C., 206
 Mortier L., 175
- Morse, Catey, 23
 Rebekah S., 168
- Morton, Clare, 319
 Darwin, 319
 David B., 317, 319
 Harriet Ellen Gates, 319
 Isabel, 177, 250
 James, 173
 Lora, 319
 Mark, 319
 Sarah, 94
 Theresa, 319
- Moseley, Charlotte F., 186, 257
- Moss, Sarah, 219
- Mossman, Abigail, 117, 201
 Anna, 53, 117
 Phebe, 53, 116
- Mott, John, 113
- Moulthrop, Sophia, 219, 278
- Mulkins, Polly, 105
- Munro, Benjamin, 36
 Deborah, 35
 Timothy, 36
- Munroe, Abby, 148, 233
 Mary A., 77, 147
- Murchie, George, 234
- Murdock, —, 87, 159
 Emeline, 159
 Emily Gates, 159
- Murray, Mary U., 255, 291
- N
- Nash, Charles, 130
 Hannah, 112
- Nason, Sarah White, 113, 193
- Neil, Melinda, 282
- Neily, George, 91
 Irene, 95
 Mary, 96
 Robert, 91, 168
 William, 94
- Nelson, Evelyn, 138, 221
 George, 296
 Matilda Gates, 296
 Sigismund, 296
 William, 296
 William D., 282, 296
- Neville, John, U. S. N., 157
- Newcombe, Orrella, 309, 311
- Newton, Elizabeth, 43, 98
 Polly, 101, 178
 Rachel, 35
 Silas, 37
- Nichols, —, 89, 163
 Calvin E., 206
 Clifford W., 206
 Edmond B., 121, 206
 Lois, 28, 61
 Mary Gates, 206
 Mary Jane, 206
 Nancy, 168
- Nicholls, Robert, 166
- Noble, Maria Eliza, 147, 232
- North, Mary A., 169, 248

- Norton, David, 309
 Symon, 309
 Nourse, —, 180
 Oliver, 216
 Noxon, Effie Edith, 232
 Noyes, Deborah, 265
 Charles, 265
 Edward, 265
 Henry, 105, 265
 James, 265
 Jane, 265
 Jane Lawrence Gates, 265
 Samuel, 265
 Susan, 265
- O
- Oak, Mindwell, 32, 68
 Oakley, G. W., 140, 225
 Mary C. Gates, 225
 Sylvia, 225
 Odell, Mary, 113
 Oldham, Hannah, 13, 20
 Ormsbee, Christopher, 101
 Emily, 179
 Orton, Harlow N., 258
 Osborn, Emma, 212
 John L., 258
 Mary, 311
 Susannah, 184
 Osborne, Mary D., 251
 Osgood, Ezra, 196
 Prudence, 115
 Otley, Nellie, 154
- P
- Packard, Eliza Lavonia, 139, 223
 Page, Calvin, 75, 146
 Calvin Gates, 146
 Harriet, 203
 Philinda Gates, 146
 Sylvanus Gates, 146
 Paine, Uranah, 102, 136, 179
 Palmer, —, 47
 Anna, 47
 Anne, 105
 Palmer, B. Jane Gates, 236
 Beatrice, 236
 Ellen E., 183, 256
 Eugene, 151, 236
 Jennie, 236
 Lycurgus, 236
 Panet, Josephine, 157
 Parker, —, 89
 Abba, 166
 Charles Henry, 218, 276
 Elmira, 81, 151
 Harriet Sabra Gates, 276
 Syretha, 173
 Willard Gilbert, 276
 Parkman, Louise, 160
 Mary, 160
 Mary Trowbridge Gates, 160
 Nathaniel, 89, 160
 Parris, Margaret, 60, 124
 Partridge, Deborah, 14, 22
 Patterson, Grace, 222, 281
 Myra, 208, 271
 Patten, Anna G., 84
 Patton, Cyrus, 164
 Ellen, 90, 163
 Payne, Mary Ann, 392
 Peabody, —, 115
 Eliza Ann, 117, 200
 Pearce, Sarah, 45, 104
 Pearson, Silas, 97, 174
 Peck, John Gates, 217
 Samuel Hyde, 217
 Susan Ann Gates, 217
 Willena Abbie, 217
 William Grant, 217
 William H., 131, 217
 Peirce, Abbie E., 211, 271
 Charles A., 212, 273
 Jennie M. Gates, 273
 William Augustus, 273
 Perham, Aaron G., 75, 145
 Chloe E., 146
 Horatio G., 146
 Maria W., 146
 Mary Gates, 145

Perham, Mary Lucinda, 145
 Philinda Page, 145
 Sarah Elizabeth, 146
 Sylvanus G., 145
 Perkins, Oliver, 21
 Perley, Walter, 197
 Perry, Experience, 23, 50
 Susan J., 171
 Peters, —, 216
 Samuel J., 172
 Petric, Margaret, 104, 248
 Pettis, —, 143
 Sarah A., 137
 Phelps, Aaron, 35
 Elizabeth, 35
 John, 19, 35
 Mrs. Lydia G., 98
 Moses, 35
 Sarah, 35
 Simon, 35
 Susannah, 35
 Susannah Gates, 35
 Phillips, —, 15
 Lawrence C., 255
 Squiers, 22
 Phinney, Evelyn Gates, 247
 George, 165, 247
 George M., 249
 Levi, 165
 Lewis, 247
 Mary E., 169, 248
 Piatt, Bertha, 288
 Pickard, Elizabeth, 99, 163
 Picknell, Alice Theresa, 289
 Cara Bound, 289
 Catherine Maria Gates, 289
 Samuel, 253, 289
 Sara Angeline, 289
 Stanley Gates, 289
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 171
 Margaret, 92, 172
 Mary, 171
 Oliver, 44
 William, 92
 Pierson, Charles B., 174

Pierson, Jonathan, 20
 Susan Gates, 174
 Susannah Gates, 174
 Pike, Flora E., 122, 312, 315
 Mrs. Sophronia, 132, 218
 Pingree, Frederick, 272
 Piper, James, 44, 100
 Mary, 68
 Pitkin, Josiah, 110
 Pitman, —, 153, 239
 Caroline Gates, 239
 Isola, 239
 Place, Abigail Augusta, 203
 Plow, Henry, 241
 Plumley, Lucy, 118
 Patty, 51, 118
 Plummer, W. E., 159
 Plunkett, Elizabeth, 256
 Poates, Sarah E., 113
 Pollard, Charles Augustus, 230
 Edmond A., 144, 230
 George Ellison, 230
 Hannah, 74, 142
 Henry Gates, 230
 Lois Maria, 230
 Maria Gates, 230
 Mary Emily, 230
 Roxa Caroline, 230
 Welthy, 33, 69
 Pomeroy, Alice Lydia, 261
 Edward, 191, 261
 Emma Elizabeth Gates, 261
 Eunice Florence, 261
 Pond, Nancy Alvira, 111, 192
 Poore, Nannie Gunnison, 194, 265
 Pope, Harriet Augusta Gates, 244
 J. Frank, 159, 244
 Sarah Gates, 244
 Porter, —, 87, 88
 Betsey, 81, 151
 Samuel, 34
 Sarah Ellen, 215, 274
 Potter, John H., 95
 Sally, 61
 Mrs. Sarah Nickson, 171

Potts, Jennina, 20, 41
 Powers, William, 30
 Pratt, Arthur F., 224
 Mary Ann B. Gates, 224
 Myron C., 140, 224
 Prescott, Mrs., —, 52, 112
 Abigail Gates, 129
 Jabez, 63, 129
 Preston, Samantha, 106, 184
 Priest, Daniel, 28
 Elijah, 31
 Presser, Elizabeth Charity, 90, 164
 Prouty, Eliza Ann, 145
 Elizabeth Gates, 145
 Joel, 75, 145
 Marie Louisa, 145
 Philinda Gates, 145
 Puffer, Adeline M., 126, 212
 Purdy, Minor, 151
 Putnam, Celinda T. Gates, 208
 Cora May, 208
 Helen Cordelia, 208
 Herbert A., 121, 208

R

Rand, Mary, 31, 66
 Randall, —, 217, 300
 Christopher, 168
 John, 92
 Nathan, 91
 Oliver, 165
 Ruth, 300
 Sarah A., 176
 Ransom, —, 36, 75
 Raquet, Claudine C., 191, 262
 Rathbone, —, 300
 Grace, 13, 17
 Oliver, 302
 Rathbun, —, 29
 Rawson, W. L., 224
 Ray, Adeline, 197
 Alfred, 197
 Asa, 115, 197
 Asaph, 197
 Calvin, 197

Ray, Clarissa Gates, 197
 Eliza, 165, 195, 197, 266
 Francis, 197
 George, 197
 Helen, 200, 267
 Ivers, 116, 197
 Jason, 197
 Lorinda, 197
 Lyman, 197
 Mary, 197
 Newell, 197
 Rachel, 115, 196
 Susan, 197
 Susannah Gates, 197
 Raymond, William, 303
 Reed, Adaline Boynton, 203, 267
 David, 321
 Lucynda, 98, 176
 Susannah, 24, 52
 Reigh, John, 91
 Remelee, Adelia, 152, 237
 Rhodes, Abraham, 314
 Solomon, 89
 Rice, —, 72, 111, 216
 Adonijah, 21, 45
 Bethulia, 14, 22
 Catherine Gates, 111
 Ezra, 51
 George, 198
 Jonas, 111
 Lucy, 112
 Luke, 44
 Mrs. Mary P. Chickering, 111,
 192
 Nathaniel, 111
 Persis, 46
 Persis Gates, 46
 Susap, 46
 Thomas, 51
 Timothy, 72
 Violata, 21
 Violetta, 44
 William, 111
 Rich, Alvira, 163
 Angelah, 163

- Rich, Eliza Gates, 113
 Henry, 90, 163
 Willie, 163
- Richards, 118-119, 174
- Richardson, Devell, 172
 Lucy Ann, 126, 211
 Mary Choate, 253, 269
- Ricker, George E., 222
- Ripley, Peter, 11
- Ritchie, Jennie C., 121, 210
 S. B., 248
- Ritz, Isobel, 182, 277
- Ross, Benjamin Franklin, 204
 Caroline, 203
 Charles, 204
 Guy Carlton, 119, 203
 Guy Scoby, 203
 Joel Benjamin, 203
 John, 203
 Joseph, 203
 Martha, 204
 Martha Gates, 203
 Nathaniel, 204
 Thomas, 203
 Wilbur, 204
- Rough, George, 95
- Roberts, Harriet, 183
- Robinson, —, 133
 Ann Gates, 216
 Anna H., 147, 233
 Anna Maria, 216
 Arna Wetherbee, 216
 Carrie W., 216
 Ellen Frances, 216
 Emma Winchester, 216
 George W., 216
 Lucy, 216
 William, 130, 216
 William Winchester, 216
- Roby, Charles Abbott, 218, 277
 Kate Allen Gates, 277
 Kathleen, 277
 Luther Abbott, 277
 Marion, 277
- Rockwell, Ruth, 33, 60
- Rodgers, Fanny A., 112, 263
- Rogers, A., 72
 Helen, 210
- Roland, Mary, 168
- Roper, Sarah, 43, 98
- Rose, Damaris, 17, 17
 Peter, 22
- Ross, J. P., 161
- Rowell, Foster, 100
- Roy, John, 166
- Rude, Desire, 46, 105
- Rugg, Charles, 90, 164
 Eugene, 164
 Imogene, 164
 Isabel, 164
 Lucia Amanda Gates, 164
- Ruggles, Bessie, 174
- Rutherford, Margaret, 160
- Russell, Adaline Gates, 315
 Ellen, 315
 George, 311, 314
 Henry F., 178
- Rycroft, Ellen E., 227
- Ryerson, Horatia, 167

S

- Safford, Ruth Catherine, 84, 157
- Salisbury, Elizabeth, 152
 Esther Gates, 152
 Gates, 152
 Jerome, 152
 Luther, 81, 152
 Stephen, 152
 William, 152
- Sampson, Abraham, 115
 Almond, 115
 Amos, 115
 Betsey, 115
 Ephraim, 52, 114, 115
 Ivers, 115
 Jeremiah, 115
 Levi, 115
 Louise, 115
 Loyal, 115
 Neron, 115

- Sampson, Octavia, 175
 Olive, 115
 Olive Gates, 115
 Sanborn, Charles H., 191, 261
 Charlotte Hammond, 261
 Eugene F., 235
 Florence, 261
 Helen Atherton, 261
 Mabel Eleanor, 261
 Sarah Josephine Gates, 261
 Sanders, Edward, 173
 John, 13, 171
 Sanford, Eben, 137, 221
 William, 123
 William M., 212
 Sargent, Chester Eugene, 204
 George Arthur, 267, 294
 Luella Frances Gates, 294
 John, 31
 Saunders, Fanny, 171
 Sawyer, Daniel, 217
 Dinah, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
 Elizabeth Gates, 57
 Hannah, 57
 Hezibah, 57
 John, 26, 57
 Mary, 17, 29
 Relief, 57
 Seth, 57
 Stilman, 117
 William J., 136
 Schaw, Euphemia, 113, 193
 Schifer, Smith, 231
 Scott, —, 65, 129
 Henry, 162
 Martha, 158
 Polly, 67
 Seaton, Dorothy, 47
 Seaver, Mrs., 116, 199
 Abigail, 196
 Abigail Gates, 196
 Benjamin, 115, 196
 Isaac, 166
 Lucinda, 106
 Seeton, Dorothy, 21, 47
 Severeus, Martin, 279
 Sexton, John, 163
 Shedd, Clara C., 123
 Clara Coloso, 312
 Hannah E. Gates, 123
 Hannah Elizabeth Gates, 312
 Mary, 27, 59
 Minnie D., 312
 Minnie E., 123
 Rosannah E., 123, 312
 William, 58, 123, 310, 312
 William Isaac, 123, 312
 Sheldon, Annie Elizabeth, 262
 Aurelia Gates, 262
 Irving W., 263
 John F., 192, 262
 Laura May, 263
 William Theodore, 262
 Shepard, Persis, 14, 20
 Sherwood, Deming, 152, 238
 Harriet E. Gates, 239
 Homer D., 239
 Shively, Annie, 229, 283
 Shumway, Paul, 317
 Sibley, David, 165
 Silcox, Robert, 186
 Simonds, Anna, 62, 126
 Ezra, 52
 Simons, Polly, 28, 62
 Simpson, Clarissa, 289
 Sinnott, Jane, 157
 Skidmore, Carrie, 266, 294
 Slocomb, Eleanor, 42, 94
 Jacob, 167
 Joel, 173, 248
 Naomi, 172
 Slosson, Almira Gates, 209
 Ernest J., 209
 George E., 121, 209
 Ina A., 209
 Ivers, 209
 Rudolph, 209
 Willis H., 209

- Small, Cora Ellen, 284
 Ettie B. Gates, 284
 Harry Decatur, 284
 Oliver B., 233, 284
 Smith, —, 93
 Abbott, 200
 Anna Mossman Gates, 201
 Catherine, 23, 50, 91, 107
 Chandler Eugene Brown, 212,
 272
 Charles B., 272
 Ella, 200
 Ella B., 257, 293
 Ellen, 201
 Emma Maria, 215, 275
 Frank, 215
 Frank C., 272
 Frederick, 288
 George, 117, 250
 George C., 272
 Harriet E., 302, 304
 Harry, 317
 Jonathan, 92
 Joseph, 117, 201
 Lucy, 201
 Lucy Gates, 200
 Mabel E., 272
 Mary, 63, 128
 Maud A., 272
 Ralph G., 272
 Richard, 144
 Salinda, 141, 226
 Sanford D., 112
 Sarah A. Gates, 272
 Wilbur, 201
 Snook, Christina, 81, 154
 Snow, Adaline E., 120, 206
 Emma Adelaide Gates, 270
 Mark Anthony, 270
 Mary M., 119, 204
 Moroni, 204, 270
 Moroni Murray, 270
 Snyder, John, 169
 Soules, Charles Freeman, 287
 Elinor Etta, 287
 Soules, Ernest Albert, 287
 Frances Theresa, 287
 Jessie Lois, 287
 Mary Eliza Gates, 287
 Orson L., 252, 287
 Sparhawk, Abigail, 19
 Abigail Gates, 19
 Nathaniel, 13, 18, 19
 Noah, 19
 Simon, 19
 Sparks, Harriette, 322
 James M., 321, 322
 Jay, 322
 Ned, 322
 Cornelia Sabra Gates, 322
 Spaulding, Amos Person, 116, 199
 Dolly Gates, 199
 Fannie, 199
 Frederick, 199
 Henrietta, 211
 Otis, 199
 Sally, 320
 Sperry, Anna Mary Gates, 124, 314
 Harlan A., 314
 Harland, 124
 Hezekiah, 58, 124, 310, 314
 Sherlan E., 314
 Sherland, 124
 Spicer, Mary, 133
 Spinney, Jacob, 94
 Jane, 94
 John, 165
 Ruth, 166
 Spooner, Zerviah, 37, 78
 Spring, Thomas, 20
 Standish, —, 13
 Miles, 52
 Stanton, Sally, 56, 122
 William, 22
 Stearns, Betsey, 46
 Joanna, 21, 46, 78, 148
 Stevens, I. James, 200
 Josiah, 130
 Patty, 54, 119
 Stevenson, John, 93
 Stewart, Peggy, 22, 49

- Stickney, Alvin, 200
 John, 117, 199
 Lyman, 200
 Sophronia Gates, 200
 Stillman, Katherine, 291, 297
 Stilson, Pauline Pierce, 253, 288
 Stilson, Angeline B., 182, 252
 Stockwell, Martha, 61, 125
 Stoddard, David Gates, 232
 Edwin, 145, 231
 Edwin Ariel, 232
 Lucy Annette, 232
 Mary Elizabeth Gates, 232
 Mary Ellen, 232
 Sarah Louise, 232
 William Lura, 258
 Stolp, Eben, 309
 Stone, Elmira, 142, 228
 Freelove, 142, 227
 Hepzibah, 36, 73
 Stowell, Hezekiah, 46
 Street, Carl E., 238
 Stronach, Hepsy Gates, 165
 Rachel, 42, 94
 William, 91
 Strong, Annis, 158, 242
 Mrs. Abigail Phelps, 106, 188
 Stuart, Mary Ann, 150, 235
 Sumner, Chloe, 34, 72
 George, 159
 Sutton, Clarence, 220
 James, 137, 220
 May, 220
 Sadie, 220
 Sarah E. Gates, 220
 Swan, Elizabeth, 279
 Elizabeth Thatcher, 134, 219
 Sweet, Alice E., 305
 Charles, 303, 305
 Nellie Gates, 305
 Swett, John, 321
 Sykes, Julia, 141, 226
- T
- Tabor, Elizabeth L. M., 161
 Taft, Elizabeth, 65, 129
 Taintor, ———, 81
 Tallmage, Mary, 113
 Tarbell, Cora Elizabeth, 257
 Emma Loranclia Gates, 257
 Frank, 183, 257
 Granville Gates, 257
 Lena Maria, 257
 Taylor, Frances Ann, 131
 Marcy, 16
 Marian, 264, 293
 Mary, 313
 Mercy, 28
 Polly, 52, 112
 Sarah, 53, 116
 Sarah Ann, 217
 William, 65, 93
 Temple, George H., 206
 Templeman, Elnathan R., 206
 Thayer, Adeline, 183
 Alfred, 183
 Daniel, 106, 183
 Daniel R., 183
 Edward W., 212
 Isaac E., 184
 Louisa, 183
 Margaret Gates, 183
 Margaret M., 184
 Maria, 183
 Mary Ann, 184
 William C., 184
 Theus, Annie, 158
 Thomas, Edward Gates, 231
 Emily Gates, 231
 Sylvester, 144, 230
 Thompson, Abbie, 161
 Ardelia, 161
 Carrie F. Gates, 246
 David, 89, 161
 E. A., 164, 246
 Gates E., 246
 Harry H., 246
 Jonas Trowbridge, 161
 Lois E., 246
 Lucy, 161
 Lucy Gates, 161

- Thompson, Ray H., 246
 Sarah Amanda, 161
 Thurston, ———, 242, 285, 286
 Anna, 129
 Betsey, 129
 Charles, 129
 Claude, 286
 Dorothy, 64
 John, 63, 129
 Lucy, 129
 Marcia Gates, 286
 Olga, 286
 Peter, 30, 64
 Rebecca Gates, 129
 Sophia, 129
 Thomas, 129
 Tillinghast, Mary, 70, 134
 Tilton, Anna, 268, 277
 Toles, S. N., 242
 Tolman, Frances Adeline, 181, 252
 Susie R., 127, 214
 Torrey, Betsey, 181
 Tower, Mary Ann, 80, 149
 Town, William, 185
 Towne, Annie, 81, 154
 Townsend, Charles M., 175
 Tracy, Rebecca Mott, 70, 134
 Trask, ———, 125
 Andrew, 125
 Sally Gates, 125
 William, 125
 Traverse, Mary Ann, 168
 Treadway, Alpheus, 299
 Alpheus Harvey, 300
 Lydia Marvin, 300
 Mary Ann, 300
 Phebe Gates, 300
 Trites, James, 168
 Troth, A. I., 164
 Augustus I., 245
 Carrie, 245
 Florence E. Gates, 245
 Loyson G., 245
 Trowbridge, Mary, 20, 40
 Mehitable, 29, 41
 Tucker, ———, 159, 242
 Anne, 242
 Charles, 243
 Erasmus, 102
 Frederick, 243
 George, 242
 Henry, 242
 Lizzie, 242
 Mary Ann Gates, 242
 Sarah, 243
 Stephen, 243
 Vashti Gates, 243
 Walter, 242
 Tufts, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 88
 Tupper, Abbie, 94
 James H., 168
 Mary Van Horne, 91, 167
 Turner, ———, 11
 Julia, 177, 251
 Johnson, 172
 Tyler, Elizabeth, 46, 104
 Julia, 309
- U
- Underwood, Chloë, 109, 190
 Upham, Emily Caroline, 230
 James, 144, 230
 Sally Gates, 230
 Upton, Eva, 278
 Joseph W., 80, 150
- V
- Van Alstine, Edith M., 235
 Van Baskirk, Ann, 91, 165
 Dolly, 93
 Samuel, 93
 William, 95
 Van Gelden, Letty, 80, 150
 Vanderslice, Lydia, 311, 315
 Vannevar, James, 160
 Vaughn, Alice Maria Gates, 292
 Gertrude May, 292
 Orson, 255, 292
 Vinton, Susan M., 90, 162
 Virgil, Daniel, 63, 128
 Vashti Gates, 128
 Vunk, Peter, 143

W

- Wade, Abbie, 173
 Wakefield, Eliza, 121, 207
 Walker, Edward Vinton, 251, 287
 Ellen Mary Gates, 287
 Fred, 236
 Isabel, 287
 James Thomas, 287
 Wallace, Glen, 287
 Martha, 190, 260
 Walton, —, 47
 Ward, Benjamin F., 169
 Catherine, 169
 Hannah, 92, 171
 Harris, 94
 Jace, 172
 Jonas, 168
 Mary, 92, 167, 170
 Rebecca, 45, 101
 Thomas, 94
 Ware, Lucy, 116
 Mary, 119, 204
 Warne, Mary, 310, 314
 Warner, —, 73, 141
 Washburn, John Milton, 277
 Waterman, Laura, 311
 Way, John, 16
 Webb, Delia, 185
 Webber, Samuel B., 147
 Webster, Augusta Harriet, 215, 274
 Charles, 124, 313
 Weeden, —, 47
 Welch, Alice Louise, 220, 280
 Wells, —, 110
 Elvira, 152
 Ephraim, 18
 Wendell, M. R., 124
 Wentworth, —, 143
 Giles M., 143
 Harold Ernest, 296
 Helen Adaline, 296
 John Herbert, 268, 295
 Lillian Genevieve Gates, 296
 Werman, Mary E., 159, 243
 West, Lydia, 132, 218
 Sarah, 177, 251
 Weston, Ephraim, 176
 Esther, 75, 146
 Wetherbee, Anna, 68
 Catherine, 32, 67
 Ephraim, 31
 George, 190
 Jonas, 28, 60
 Nathaniel, 109, 190
 Prudence Gates, 190
 Sarah Gates, 60
 Whatley, W. E., 302
 Wheeler, —, 15, 154
 Alexander Wilson, 158
 Frances C., 206
 Gladys Mary, 296
 Lillian Blanche, 296
 Lucinda, 302, 304
 Mary Gertrude Gates, 296
 Walter Herbert, 268, 296
 Wheelock, Horatio, 112
 Mary, 24, 53
 Samuel, 172
 Walter, 172, 173
 Ward, 92
 Whipple, —, 22, 33
 Whitcomb, Eliza, 97, 175
 Hannah E., 127, 213
 James, 26
 Phebe, 30, 65
 White, Alice Gates, 277
 Alpheus Everlyn, 315
 Augusta Pauline Gates, 277
 Electa Barbour Dickenson
 Gates, 259
 Elizabeth Matilda, 247, 286
 Eunice, 104, 180
 Evelyn W., 122
 Everlyn W., 312, 315
 Frederick Henry, 316
 George Edward, 316
 Gideon Foster, 218, 277
 Harriet Augusta, 277
 Inis I. Gates, 315
 John Alexander, 259

- White, Leonard, 180
 Lillie Maria, 245
 Lillie W., 312
 Lilly, 123
 Lorie May, 246
 Lydia, 107, 189
 Margaret Elizabeth, 259
 Mary, 25, 55
 Mercy T., 80, 149
 Mildred Inis, 316
 Pliny Holton, 188, 259
 Royal Philip, 277
 Samuel, 178
 Warren, 89
 William Holton, 250
 Whitehead, George, 270
 Solop S., 218
 Whitman, E., 42
 Eliza, 64
 Whitney, Ann B., 126, 211
 Betsey, 101
 Cecil, 200, 267
 Ebenzer, 48, 101
 Eldora J. Gates, 267
 Esther, 38, 80
 Jacob, 68
 Martha Gates, 101
 Moses, 66
 Polly, 101
 Stanley W., 267
 Whiton, Annie M. Gates, 306
 Charlotte Anna, 306
 Ernest L., 306
 Homer Gates, 306
 Whittmore, Paul C., 174
 Wightman, Emily Elizabeth, 193, 263
 Wilcott, Caroline, 144, 231
 Wilcox, —, 318
 Wilder, —, 51
 Abigail, 30, 63
 Lizzie, 176
 Lorinda, 62, 127
 Mary E., 176
 Stearns, 99
 Williams, Alice E., 304
 Bridget, 17, 32
 Williams, Catherine, 39, 82
 Cecilia Gates, 304
 Lucretia, 39, 83
 Mary, 304
 Roger, 302, 393
 Susan, 172
 Thomas, 19
 Willis, Susan Caroline Gates, 259
 William H., 188, 259
 Wilson, Charles W., 245
 Cordelia Gates, 245
 Eliot Bigelow, 245
 Frederick, 282, 297
 Grace Annah Gates, 297
 J. W., 164, 245
 John P., 205
 Linus J., 245
 Lois, 151, 236
 Louisa, 297
 Winch, Deborah, 40, 87
 Emmie, 41, 60
 Winchester, Charles Gates, 150
 Harriet Gates, 150
 Thomas E., 86, 150
 Thomas Elliot, 150
 Winner, Lydia, 92
 Winslow, Rebecca, 101, 179
 Wiswall, Anna Gates, 155
 Daniel H., 81, 155
 George A., 156
 Irene, 44
 John L. E., 156
 Sarah, 44, 99
 Witt, Lucy, 44, 99
 Wood, Daniel, 96
 Mary, 166
 Sarah, 13, 19
 Woodbury, Charles L., 216
 Woods, Clarinda, 126, 213
 Woodward George, 10
 Hannah, 14, 21
 John, 10
 Mehitable, 74, 141
 Richard, 10
 Rose, 10
 Sarah, 10, 12

Woodworth, Mrs. Mary, 21, 47
 Woolcott, George, 198
 Worcester, —, 73
 Wray, Anne Noble, 283
 Elean. & Wilshire, 282
 Ida Marie Gates, 283
 Jewellyn Arthur, 282, 283
 L. Evelyn Herbert, 283
 Nettie Hill, 283
 Wright, Charlie, 239
 Emma Gates, 239.
 Fanny, 300
 Frank, 154, 239
 Georgiana, 193
 Hattie M., 182, 254
 Wright, Lenny, 144, 257
 Mrs. E., 215
 Saboriala, 20
 Mr. Paul, 77, 148
 Wrightman, H. G., 206

Wyman, —, 88
 Elsie B., 130, 215

Y

Yerrington, Jane, 134
 Young, —, 308
 Alfred S., 282
 Betsey, 27, 58
 Betsey E., 310
 Charles S., 128
 Emma Melissa Gates, 282
 Henry A., 128
 Martha E., 128
 Mary J., 128
 Mary Gates, 128
 Maud Emma, 282
 Nathaniel S., 63, 128
 Summer C., 227, 282
 Susa, 204, 269
 Willis, 282

